Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day, Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	May 26, 1738	Bull Run, Orange County, VA			Bio info in files!
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1758	Orange County, VA			
Death	Oct 15, 1806	Oconee County, SC			
Burial		Ft. Madison, SC			

Places of Residence Wilkes County, NC

Occupation planter/judge Church Affiliation Military Rec. Col. in Rev/King's Mt. hero

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Cleveland, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Coffey

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Graves

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Culpeper or Orange County, VA			
Chr'nd					
Death	1800	Oconee County, SC			
Burial		Ft. Madison, SC			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Joseph Graves Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Absalom	Birth	Feb 24, 1759	Orange County, VA (Albermarle Co., VA?)			
		Marr.	Nov 14, 1782	Wilkes County, NC			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Jul-Dec 1837	Pickens Dist., SC			
	Martha ("Patty") Harrison	Burial					
	2 John	Birth	c1760	Orange County, VA or NC			
		Marr.	June 9, 1781	Wilkes County, NC			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	before Sept., 1806	Franklin County, GA			
	Catherine Sloan Montgomery	Burial		Ft Madison, SC			
	3 Jemima	Birth	1765	Orange County, VA (Culpeper Co., VA?)			Divorced; she m. twice more 2. Evangelist Eddards 3. Daniel Cleveland
		Marr.	1780				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1810	LA			
	James Wyly	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

4. BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, son of JOHN & MARTHA (COFFEY) CLEVELAND was born 26 May 1738 in Virginia and died on his plantation at the junction of Tugaloo River and Changa Creek in Pendleton District, now Oconee County, South Carolina.in October 1806 and is buried on his farm. A monument has been erected to his memory. He married before 1764 in Virginia, Mary Graves of Culpeper County, Va. and with her parents & others came to North Carolina in the area that is now Wilkes County.. Mary (Graves) Cleveland also died in S. C., but her death date is unknown.

BENJAMIN CLEVELAND is referred to as a Revolutionary War Hero. Many accounts have been written concerning him and his activities during this period and can be found in various histories. He acquired a tract of land in Wilkes County that the courts ruled had been entered by another man, so BENJAMIN CLEVELAND left Wilkes County, North Carolina and settled in South Carolina. Many of the Clevelands went with or followed him as did many of his other kin in Wilkes County.

Sources f

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

AT KING'S MOUNTAIN-This is an artist's conception of how Revolutionary hero Colonel Benjamin Cleveland may have look like at King's Mountain.

STATE of NORTH-CAROLINA:

KNOW all men by these presents, That we. Absolom Cleveland & Benjamin Cleveland are held firmly bound unto Alexander Martin Esq. governor and commander in chief of the said state, in the just and full sum of five hundred pound current money of the state aforesaid, to be paid to the said Alexander Martin his successors and assigns: To which payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our and each of us, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with seal and dated this fourteenth day of November Anno Dom. 178 2

THE condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas the above bound Absolom Cleveland hath made application for a licence for a marriage to be had and solemnized between him Absolom Cleveland & Pattie Harrison of the county of Wilkes Now in case it shall not appear hereafter that there is any lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Scealed and delivered in the Presence of

Absolom Cleveland

Benj Cleveland

Vol 1 Wilkes Co Marriage Bonds Pg. 51.

8/14/80 N.C. Archives.

Absalom Cleveland to Pattie Harrison

14 Nov 1782

Bondsman & Witness Benjamin Cleveland

C

9/4/80 Franklin Co. GA Deed Bk "H" 2 Aug 1793
Feb 15 1792 - Nov 4 1793

-158-

GEORGIA

This Indenture made this second Day of August in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and ninety three, between John Clarke planter of Franklin County and State aforesaid of the one part and Absalom Cleveland of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Clarke for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty Pounds Sterling money to him in Hand paid by the said Absalom Cleveland at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have Granted Bargained Sold Released and Confirmed and by these presents doth Grant Bargain Sell Release and Confirm unto the said Absalom Cleveland his heirs and assigns for ever all that Tract or parcel of Land containing two Hundred and thirty acres Situate lying and being in the County aforesaid butting and bounding Northeastwardly by Col° Leonard Marburies Land and on all other sides by vacant Land (on Bounty Reserve) having such shape form and marks as appears by a plat of the same hereunto annexed together with all and Singular the Rights Members and appertenances thereof whatsoever to the said Tract or parcel of Land being belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Remainders Reversions Rents issues and profits thereof and of any part thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE said Tract of Land and all and Singular the premisses and appertenances thereunto belonging as aforesaid and every part thereof unto the said Absalom Cleveland his heirs and assigns to the only propar use benifit and behoof of the said Absalom Cleveland his heirs and assigns for ever and the said John Clark and his heirs the said Tract of Land and premisses aforesaid and every part thereof unto the said Absalom Cleveland his heirs and assigns against him the said John Clark and his heirs and all and every Person or Persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these presents IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said John Clarke hath hereunto set my Hand and seal the Day and Year above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of } John Clark (L,S,)

Abner Franklin J,P,

recorded the 28th October 1793

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Absalom Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Feb 24, 1759	Orange County, VA	(Albermarle County, VA ?)		
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Nov 14, 1782	Wilkes County, NC			
Death	1837	Pickens District, SC	(Franklin County)		
Burial		Ft. Madison, SC (buried near his father)	(Westminster, Oconee Co)		

Places of Residence Culpeper County, VA; Wilkes County, NC; SC; GA

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. H. in Rev.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Colonel Benjamin Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Graves

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha ("Patty") Harrison

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1768	probably NC			
Chr'nd					
Death	before 1817	Pickens District, SC			
Burial		Homestead Westminster (Ft. Madison) Oconee County, SC			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Thomas Harrison, Sr Mother's Maiden Name Cody

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Elizabeth Harrison ("Betsy")	Birth	Oct 6, 1783	Wilkes County, NC			
		Marr.	Jan., 1801				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 23, 1863				
	Gideon Smith	Burial					
	2 John Harrison "Jack"	Birth	Oct 1, 1785	Wilkes County, NC			first cousins
		Marr.	July 20, 1805				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1858	Habersham County, GA			Divorced in
	Amelia Elizabeth Martin	Burial					1822
	3 Sarah ("Sallie")	Birth	1787	Wilkes County, NC			2nd husband:
		Marr.					Joshua
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Yowell (Notes
	Hudson Greenwood	Burial					on back)
	4 Micky	Birth	1791	Franklin County, GA			Children
		Marr.					included a
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	c1878	MS			daughter
	Benjamin F. Martin	Burial					(Amelia)
	5 Mary ("Polly")	Birth	1794	Franklin County, GA			became legal
		Marr.	1814				guardian of
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1859	Pickens Dist., SC			Absalom
	Thomas Harbin	Burial					
	6 Jemima "Jenny"	Birth	1797	Franklin County, GA			
		Marr.	Apr 28, 1816				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Moses Shannon	Burial					
	7 Lucy	Birth	1799	Franklin County, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		GA			
	Micajah Bryant	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Absalom Gibson, b. 1787, said to be of Cleveland blood. Surveyor
Address
City, State, Zip Homer, TX (Angelina County).
Date

Notes: Absalom Cleveland inherited father's land on Tugaloo. Jury declared Absalom mentally incompetent Nov 4, 1817, at his Franklin County, GA, home.

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					

(1) ABSALOM CLEVELAND born 24 February 1759 in Orange Co. VA, died in 1837 in Pickens District. He married **MARTHA (PATTY) HARRISON** 14 November 1782 in Wilkes Co. NC. Martha died in Pickens District before 1817. Absalom also was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a Lieutenant in the Salisbury District of the NC Militia. He received a pension 13 August 1834. There is no record of his having been at the Battle of King's Mountain. He was in the Battle of Camden in 1780 when General Gates was defeated. Absalom obviously had some mental disturbance and physical impairment which started about 1815-16. Some of the Draper correspondence indicate that it probably started when his wife, Patty, died. For a number of years he was said to have drunk no water, nor talked to anyone. He also did not believe that his wife was dead. In those days the words "lunatic, lost his mind, visitation from God" were used to describe the condition. The modern medical profession now recognizes such conditions as the on-set of senility brought on by Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, and the results of minor strokes which render portions of the brain only partially operable. About the year 1818, Absalom was placed in the care and custody of his son-in-law, Thomas Harbin, where he remained until his death during the later part of 1837. His estate was settled over a number of years and the property was passed to his one son and six daughters, and grandchildren. According to a person who supposedly dug his grave, Absalom was buried near his father on the old plantation. And most probably Patty was buried there.

Sources for Children: Sarah Cleveland's 2nd husband Joshua Yowell b. 1773 (VA) to James & Mary Yowell; d. 1814 (Pendleton Dist., SC)

Additional Information:

Absalom (son of Col Ben)

PREPARED BY
DATE

was a lt. in Rev War / Salisbury Dist. Militia / drew pension
went w/ parents from Culpeper [Orange] County, VA,
to Wilkes County, NC.
w/ father, brother, & families moved to SC after 1785 &
then GA
later years moved to Tugaloo Valley — inherited
land on both sides of Tugaloo River from his
father.
later became mentally disturbed
one report says it happened when his wife died
would not drink water, nor talk
before death, recovered faculties & discovered some
of his sons-in-law had squandered his
property — Absalom sued for its return
his will contested in court, but upheld
buried beside his father on Cleveland lands in
Oconee County — according to Frank Smith, an
old colored man who dug his grave
son-in-law Tms Harbin claimed Absalom shot
at him — Tms had Absalom arrested by
Mr. Boggs

eck group sheet — Joshua Yowell, son of James & Mary Yowell, b. 1773 in VA
& d. 1814 in Pendleton Dist — was second husband
of Sallie Cleveland

Draper — wife Patty Harrison a first cousin of President
Wm. Henry Harrison

ershall Wms — Benj F. Perry defended Absalom's will in court
Perry later became Provisional Gov of SC, after
Civil War — a native of now-Oconee County &
was reared a few miles below Ben's place

Stuart Hall

Draper's man

"Absalom, like his mother, had but little sense — & was good because he was not bad."
Writer of this statemt had been b-tized by Rev John in 1791 & had known Clevelands since VA (Col. Wm C Martin)

Hackett's letter to Draper:

called for water about an hour before he died & drank of it heartily"

"After his wife's death (about which it was said there was some suspicious circumstances). he totally ignored his family — denied that they were his — refused to speak to them & to almost everybody of his acquaintance, except my father & family"

would not shoot any game but squurrels

"some years" before death, sued sons & in-laws for recovery of his property which had been "principally squandered" (family had controlled it under a writ of lunacy from Superior Court of the county)

In will left Hackett a "family of four or five negroes" / main portion of property to Wm Choice of Greenville, SC

B.F. Perry

"was very eccentric, & in the latter part of his life slightly deranged"

Refused to talk for several years

First time he spoke after long silence was to tell a servant who was putting wood on fire to stop — that he had enough on.

Before death he had in great measure recovered his mind

PAGE NO. 2

Absalom (son of Ben)

PREPARED BY

DATE

B F Perry

Made will at this time - later contested in court
B F Perry counsel for executor - will "established"
Daughter m. Thomas Harbin

Stuart Hall

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Gideon Smith **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Dec 25, 1779				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Jan., 1801				
Death	Feb 14, 1831				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Harrison Cleveland ("Betsy")

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Oct 1783	Wilkes County, NC			
Chr'nd					
Death	Oct 23, 1863				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Absalom Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Martha ("Patty") Harrison

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Absalom Cleveland	Birth	Nov 12, 1810				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Benjamin Harrison	Birth	Oct 25, 1812				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 William Williams	Birth	Oct 25, 1812				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Sally Jewel	Birth	Dec 19, 1813/4				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 (?) Bednygo Franklin	Birth	Mar 11, 1816				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 (?) Ezurivah Pickins	Birth	June 12, 1818				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: Only a guess that Benjamin, Wm, Sally, Bednygo, & Ez were children of Gideon & Elizabeth!

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Harrison "Jack" Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct 1, 1785	Wilkes County, NC			He deserted
Chr'nd					his family &
Marr.	July 20, 1805	(first cousins - divorced in 1822)			they moved
Death	1858	Habersham County, GA	(Clarkesville)		back to
Burial					Wilkes Co, NC

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Absalom Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Martha ("Patty") Harrison

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amelia Elizabeth Martin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Wilkes County, NC			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Benjamin Martin Mother's Maiden Name Diana Harrison

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Benjamin Martin	Birth	1806	Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, NC			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	before Mar 4, 1850	MS			
		Burial					
	2 Milton Absalom	Birth	1809	Wilkesboro, NC			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		IN		IN	
	Sarah Evans	Burial					
	3 Robert Harrison	Birth	1811			SC	
		Marr.	1839/41				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	before 1887	Polk County, GA / Bartow County, GA			
	Harriet Cooper*	Burial					
	4 Mary Lamira	Birth	1813	Wilkesboro, NC			
		Marr.	Dec 19, 1829				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		MO		MO	
	William W. Wheatley	Burial					
	5 Sarah Caroline	Birth	1815	Wilkesboro, NC			
		Marr.		Wilkes County, NC			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Clay County, MO			
	Zachariah B. Adams	Burial					
	6 Dianah Elmira	Birth	1819	Wilkesboro, NC			
		Marr.	Dec 2, 1846				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Wilkes County, NC			
	Alfred Staley	Burial					
	7 Martha Amelia	Birth	Sept 9, 1823	Wilkesboro, NC			Esley:
		Marr.	Aug 15, 1843	Wilkes County, NC			Sheriff of
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Jan 15, 1884	Wilkesboro, NC			Wilkes
	Esley Staley	Burial		Presbyterian Cem., Wilkesboro, NC			County, NC
	8 Pauline Elizabeth	Birth	1825	Wilkesboro, NC			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Aug 18, 1905	Ashe County, NC			
	Shadrack Calloway	Burial		Calloway Cemetery, Ashe County, NC			

Compiler * Harriet Cooper b. c1819 (NC)
d. c1896 (Polk Co., GA)

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of more genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Martin Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1806	Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, NC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	before Mar 4, 1850	MS			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Harrison Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Amelia Elizabeth Martin

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Jane L.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Nancy S.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Catharine A.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Louiza M.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Larkin J.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Catharine K.	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Will probated Mar. 4, 1850,
Address Yalobusha County, MS Will Book
City, State, Zip A, p. 166
Date

Notes: Grandchildren: Benjamin T., Thomas J., Frances W. (m. James N. Lemmond), & Elizabeth J. (m. W. E. Jones)

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert Harrison Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1811	SC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1839/41				
Death	before 1887	Polk County or Bartow County, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation shoemaker, tanner Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Harrison Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Amelia Elizabeth Martin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriet M. Cooper

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1819	NC			
Chr'nd					
Death	c1896	Polk County, GA			
Burial		New Prospect Cemetery, Polk County, GA			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 John H.	Birth	1841/42	GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	Dec 24, 1862				
		Burial					
	2 William N.	Birth	1842/43	GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	June 24, 1862				
		Burial					
	3 Henry C	Birth	Sept 30, 1844	GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Mary Elizabeth Scott "Bet"	Death	Mar 1, 1938	Altoona, Blount County, AL			
		Burial					
	4 A. W.	Birth	1848	GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Dorothy C	Birth	c1850	GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Dec 28, 1867				
	Thomas Jack Abner	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Martha Ann	Birth	c1855	GA			AL
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Newt McKendrick	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Robert Harold	Birth	Apr 23, 1857	GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	c1877				
	Margaret A. Bolden	Death	Sept 24, 1930	Loretta, TN			
		Burial					
	8 Mary Frances Eloise	Birth	Oct 18, 1861	GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Dec 17, 1892	Bartow County, GA			
	Brice Collins McEver	Death	Nov 16, 1951	Thomas County, GA			
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9 Amanda T.	Birth	Sept 26, 1864	GA (Cobb County?)	
		Marr.	Mar 13, 1887	Bartow County, GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 16, 1944	Post Oak, Lamar County, TX	
	Joseph Lee Turner	Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Henry C. Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Sept 1844	GA			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1 Mar 1938	Altoona, Blount County, AL			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Harrison Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Harriet M. Cooper

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth "Bet" Scott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1846	Van Wert, Polk County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Matthew Scott Mother's Maiden Name Susan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) out of order	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
G	1 William Ephraim	Birth	Oct 1881	Van Wert, Polk County, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Sarah Alice Fountain	Death					
		Burial					
1	2 Martha	Birth	c1869	Van Wert, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	3 Joseph B.	Birth	Jun 1877	Van Wert, GA			mason in Birmingham, AL
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					killed girlfriend's husband
		Death		TX (?)			disappeared during trial
		Burial					supposedly to TX
7	4 Sarah	Birth	May 1885	Altoona, AL			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Beshears	Death					
		Burial					
8	5 Grover	Birth	Aug 1888	Altoona, AL			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Agnes Fountain	Death	c1965				
		Burial					
2	6 W	Birth	1871	Van Wert, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	7 Jasper C	Birth	1880	Van Wert, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	8 John	Birth	1874	Van Wert, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

A Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Ephraim Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct 1881	Van Wert, Polk County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation sharecropper Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry C. Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth "Bet" Scott

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Alice Fountain

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Otis Elbert	Birth	19 Apr 1912	Jefferson County, AL	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 Apr 1958	Jefferson County, AL	
	Maynor Roper	Burial			
	2 Robert Henry	Birth			
		Marr.			miner in Mt. Pinson, AL - no children
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Savala Combs	Burial			
	3 Willis	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1991		
	Myrtle	Burial			
	4 Cecil F.	Birth			
		Marr.			div
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Joyce Van San	Burial			
	5 Roy	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Wilma Dean Scott	Burial			
	6 Charlie Joseph	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	c1965		
	Myrtle	Burial			
	7 Billy Ray	Birth			Printer
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Jean	Burial			
	8 Zora	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Johnny Anderson	Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

From A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9 May	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse Sidney Graves	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Otis Elbert Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Apr 1912	Jefferson County, AL			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	21 Apr 1958	Jefferson County, AL			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Machinist Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Ephraim Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Alice, Fountain

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maynor Roper

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Jul 1916				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) out of order	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Daniel Ezra	Birth	10 Jul 1943	Jefferson County, AL	purchasing agent, plumb. mfg - Greenville, SC
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Sandra Nix	Burial			
M	2 Kenneth Aaron	Birth	6 Sep 1947	Jefferson County, AL	w. 2 Sandra
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Rosemary Antonio	Burial			
M	3 Bruce Arlon	Birth	12 Jul 1955	Jefferson County, AL	Teaches Truck Driving at Walker Jr College
		Marr.	unm		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
M	4 Michael Wayne	Birth	27 Mar 1958	Jefferson County, AL	Auto Parts Store - Warrior, AL
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Susan White	Burial			
F	5 Glenda	Birth	25 Oct 1939	Jefferson County, AL	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Henry Washington	Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Kenneth Aaron Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Sep 1947	Jefferson County, AL			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Birmingham, AL

Occupation postman Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Sandra

His Father Otis Elbert Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Maynor Roper

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosemary Antonio

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jennifer	Birth	c1975				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Willis Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1991				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Line Super. / Hwy Dept Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Ephraim Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Alice Fountain

Wife's Full Maiden Name Myrtle

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Harold Wayne	Birth	1942				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Carol Jean	Birth	c1944				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Charles	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		d. at age of 5			
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321 Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Cecil F. Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					Howard College
Chr'nd					Birmingham Al
Marr.					div-he
Death					raised the
Burial					children

Places of Residence

Occupation boiler maker for TVA Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Ephraim Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Alice Fountain

Wife's Full Maiden Name Joyce Van San

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation nurse Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jim Gill	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	2 Denise	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
F	3	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	5	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	6	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Roy Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					other
Chr'nd					children
Marr.					besides
Death					Eddie
Burial					

Places of Residence Detroit, MI (worked in auto plant); Birmingham, AL (post office)

Occupation auto worker/postman Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Ephraim Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Alice Fountain

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wilma Dean Scott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Eddie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Charlie Joseph Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	c1965				
Burial					

Places of Residence AL

Occupation letter carrier/draftman Church Affiliation Military Rec. WWII (paralyzed w/spinal injury)

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Ephraim Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Alice Fountain

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jerry	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Fay	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Grover Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Aug 1888	Altoona, Blount County, AL			overheard on party line that his grandson, Perry Wayne McKay, age 25, was shot to death & died of heart attack.
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	c1965				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation various jobs Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry C. Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Scott

Wife's Full Maiden Name Agnes Fountain

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Inez	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse McKay	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

For 100 Pedigree Charts, Order Form 8-6241 - Genealogical Publishers, Inc. 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. 21202 - Also available with lus and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name McKay

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Inez Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Grover Cleveland | Mother's Maiden Name Agnes Fountain

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Perry Wayne	Birth	c1940				Shot to death
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	c1965				
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert Harold "Bob" Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Apr 23, 1857	Rockmart (?)	GA		
Chr'nd					
Marr.	c1877				
Death	Sept 24, 1930	Loretto, TN			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Harrison Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Harriet M. Cooper

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret "Maggie" A. Bolden

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct 26, 1854				
Chr'nd					
Death	Mar 27, 1912	Loretto, TN			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. _____ Massie (?)

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Mary Louanna	Birth	May 24, 1886	Rockmart, GA			Other husb. Elex Davis
		Marr.	Aug 16, 1902				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Nov 29, 1961	Glen, MS			
	John D. Crouch	Burial		Shiloh Cemetery, Glen, MS			
	2 James J.	Birth	1888				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1953				
	Nancy D.	Burial					
	3 Ollie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Bertie Powell	Burial					
	4 John	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Sally	Burial					
	5 Tom	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Myrtie	Burial					
	6 Joe L.	Birth	1894				m. 2 Vera
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1960				
	Minnie C.	Burial					
F	7 Dosthie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Tommie Dees	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John D. Crouch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Apr 16, 1885	Atwood, AL			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Aug 16, 1902				
Death	Sept 16, 1973	Ponchatoula, LA			
Burial		Ponchatoula, LA			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Daniel Crouch Mother's Maiden Name Synthia L. Downs

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Louanna Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 24, 1886	Rockmart, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	Nov 29, 1961	Glen, MS			
Burial		Shiloh Cemetery, Glen MS			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. Elex Davis

Her Father Robert Harold Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Margaret A. Bolden

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Rosie Lee	Birth	Sept 9, 1904				m. 2 Harvey Lawson m. 3 Delmar Smith
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Tilford Self	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Noah Clayton	Birth	Apr 16, 1906	Loretto, TN			
		Marr.	July 2, 1927				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	June 23, 1977	Rural Duck Hill, MS			
	Addie Josie Carlton	Burial		Bethesda Cemetery, Duck Hill, MS			
	3 "Dick" Arthur Otis	Birth	May 1, 1909				
		Marr.	Aug 15, 1936				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Sept 11, 1981				
	Ruby Estell Carpenter	Burial		New Hope Cemetery, Winona, MS			
	4 William	Birth					d. at 6 months
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Lula Lane	Birth	Jan 18, 1914				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse "Buddy"	Death					
	Halbert Neely Crum	Burial					
	6 Ludie Jane	Birth	Jan 18, 1914				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Taylor Clark	Burial					
	7 Eula Mae	Birth	May 2, 1915				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Lester Wirley	Burial					
	8 Jerry Melton	Birth	June 4, 1916				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Mar 25, 1956				
	Mariee Taylor	Burial		Red Hill Cem., Montgomery County, MS			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9 Annie Mae	Birth	June 9, 1922		m. 2 Buster Jones
		Marr.			m. 3 J. D. Gordon
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Willie Mullins	Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Tilford Self **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosie Lee Crouch

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Sept 9, 1904				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Harvey Lawson 3. Delmar Smith

Her Father John D. Crouch Mother's Maiden Name Mary Louanna Cleveland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Grace	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Mary	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 John D.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Frank	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Juanita	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Joe	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Flossie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Dixie Bell	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9 Rosie	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10 Sherman	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Noah Clayton Crouch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Apr 16, 1906	Loretto, TN			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	July 2, 1927				
Death	June 23, 1977	Rural Duck Hill, MS			
Burial		Bethesda Cemetery, Duck Hill, MS			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John D. Crouch Mother's Maiden Name Mary Louanna Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Addie Josie Carlton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct 8, 1906	Duck Hill, MS			
Chr'nd					
Death	May 6, 1980	Grenada, MS	d. of massive heart attack		
Burial		Bethesda Cemetery, Duck Hill, MS			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Robert Carlton Mother's Maiden Name Missouri Williams

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Henry Lee	Birth	July 2, 1933	Winona, MS			
		Marr.	Apr 26, 1952	Winona, MS			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Evelyn Louise Bell	Burial					
M	2 Audra Clayton	Birth	5 Nov 1936				
		Marr.	26 Oct 1984				
	Full Name of Spouse "Kay"	Death					
	Katherine Duffy	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Use this form in dialogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Arthur Otis Crouch "Dick" **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	May 1, 1909				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Aug 15, 1936				
Death	Sept 11, 1981				
Burial		New Hope Cemetery, Winona, MS			

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John D. Crouch Mother's Maiden Name Mary Louanna Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruby Estell Carpenter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Lollie, Mae	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John Brenneman	Burial					
	2 James Otis	Birth					m. 2 Betty
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Donna	Burial					
	3 Robert	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 William	Birth					m. twice
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name "Buddy" Halbert Neely Crum **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lula Lane Crouch

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jan 18, 1914				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John D. Crouch | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Louanna Cleveland

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jerry Allen	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 John David	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Halbert Neely, Jr.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Eugene Thomas	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Linda Darnell	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 James Dwight	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Taylor Clark **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ludie Jane Crouch

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jan 18, 1914				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John D. Crouch | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Louanna Cleveland

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Louise	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Martha Jane	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Margaret	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Robert Murphy	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Geraldine	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Jerry	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Jimmy	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Charlie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form 4100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Lester Whirley **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eula Mae Crouch

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 2, 1915				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John D. Crouch Mother's Maiden Name Mary Louann Cleveland

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Bertha Adaline	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lester, Jr.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Jesse Dalton	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Chester Lloyd	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper and for catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jerry Melton Crouch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 6, 1916				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	Mar 25, 1956				
Burial		Red Hill Cemetery, Montgomery County, MS			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John D. Crouch Mother's Maiden Name Mary Louanna Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mariee Taylor

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jerry Melton, Jr.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Willie Mullins **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Annie Mae Crouch

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	June 9, 1922				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Buster Jones 3. JC Gordon

Her Father John D. Crouch Mother's Maiden Name Mary Louanna Cleveland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary Lou	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Marvin	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Rose Mary	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James J. Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1888				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1953				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Harold Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Margaret A. Bolden

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy D.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1888				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Johnny	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	2 Lilia	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Chil
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Ollie Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Harold Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Margaret A. Bolden

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bertie Powell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Twin	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	d. in infancy		
		Burial			
	2 Twin	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	d. in infancy		
		Burial			
	3 Bertha	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Chil
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Harold Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Margaret A. Bolden

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Myrtle	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Flonnie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Lance (twin)	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Rance (twin)	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Foster	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Vera	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Tom Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Harold Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Margaret A. Bolden

Wife's Full Maiden Name Myrtie

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Bill	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	2 Hollace	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3 Maggie Mae	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4 Anita	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5 Corrine	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6 Louise	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Joe L. Cleveland (p. 1 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1894				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1960				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Vera

His Father Robert Harold Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Margaret A. Bolden

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minnie C.

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Jan 1894				
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Jul 1934				
Burial		Second Creek Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Alice	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lottie Mae	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Ray	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Auda	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Maggie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Mary Annie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
m	7 Infant	Birth	7 Apr 1934				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 Apr 1934				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Chil
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Joe L. Cleveland (p. 2 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1894				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1960				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Minnie C.

His Father Robert Harold Cleveland | Mother's Maiden Name Margaret A. Bolden

Wife's Full Maiden Name Vera

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Hubert	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Grover	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Chil
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Tommie Dees **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Doshie Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Robert Harold Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Margaret A. Bolden

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Chester	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	2 Howard	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3 Glen	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4 Bertie	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5 Lloyd	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Brice Collins McEver **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Aug 22, 1846				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Dec 17, 1892	Bartow County, GA			
Death	July 10, 1918	GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Frances Eloise Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct 18, 1861	GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	Nov 16, 1951	Thomas County, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Robert Harrison Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Harriet M. Cooper

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Charlie N.	Birth	Apr 1894	Bartow County, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Pearl McCoy	Burial					
	2 James C.	Birth	Jan 1, 1896	Bartow County, GA			
		Marr.	July 19, 1919				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	May 17, 1970				
	Ethel C. Cochron	Burial					
	3 Lois Inelle	Birth	Dec 28, 1897	GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	J. Andrew Hughes	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Sold in packages with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Charlie N. McEver **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Apr 1894	Bartow County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Brice Collins McEver Mother's Maiden Name Mary France Eloise Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pearl McCoy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Edwin	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Clyde	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Claude	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James C. McEver **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan 1, 1896	Bartow County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	July 19, 1919				
Death	May 17, 1970				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Brice Collins McEver Mother's Maiden Name Mary Frances Eloise Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ethel C. Cochron

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jan 23, 1901				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Wayne	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 "BC" Brice Collins	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Weldon	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Willard	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Romane	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Dec, 1982				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name J. Andrew Hughes **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Sept 11, 1892				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	Apr 11, 1977				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lois Inelle McEver

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Dec 28, 1897	GA			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Brice Collins McEver Mother's Maiden Name Mary Frances Eloise Cleveland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Christine	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1976				
	Ed Brinkley	Burial					
	2 Marjorie H.	Birth	Dec 7, 1918	GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse b. Jan 29, 1914 d. Apr 14, 1976	Death	Apr 4, 1984	Atlanta, GA			
	Harry E. Dawson	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Ed Brinkley **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Christine Hughes

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1976				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father J. Andrew Hughes Mother's Maiden Name Lois Inelle, McEver

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Mike	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mary Beth	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with its and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Mike Brinkley **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Ed Brinkley Mother's Maiden Name Christine Hughes

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Beth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Emily Christine	Birth	July 1981				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

From A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Joseph Lee Turner **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Nov 5, 1864	Bartow County, GA			Pastor Post
Chr'nd					Oak Baptist
Marr.	Mar 13, 1887	Bartow County, GA	m. by T.F. Colbert, JP		Church
Death	Mar 17, 1948	Post Oak, Lamar County, TX			1909-1914
Burial	18 Mar 1948	Post Oak Cemetery, Lamar County, TX			

Places of Residence Bartow County 1880 / Paulding County, GA 1900 / Red River County, TX 1902

Occupation farmer/minister Church Affiliation Missionary Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joe Berry Turner Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Ann Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda T. Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Sept 26, 1864	Cobb County (?), GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	Oct 16, 1944	Post Oak, Lamar County, TX			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Robert Harrison Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Harriet M. Cooper

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) out of order	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
W	1 Rhodakou	Birth	May 26, 1901	Paulding County, GA			
		Marr.	Feb 27, 1921	Post Oak, TX (Lamar County)			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John Wm. Benton Lee	Burial					
W	2 Lizzie Cleo	Birth	8 Feb 1889	Polk County (?) GA			
		Marr.	11 Nov 1911	Blossom, Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23 Oct 1978	Bogata, Red River County, TX			
	James Thomas Lee	Burial	24 Oct 1978	Post Oak Cem., Lamar County, TX			
W	3 Berry Franklin	Birth	7 Jan 1891	Polk County (?) GA			
		Marr.	27 Dec 1914	Clarksville, Red River County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10 Nov 1972	Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, TX			
	Bessie Idell Adams Hearn	Burial	11 Nov 1972	Rose Hill Cem., Ft. Worth, TX			
B	4 Daniel Theopholis	Birth	2 May 1892	Polk County, GA			
		Marr.	unm				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23 May 1892	Polk County, GA			
		Burial		New Prospect Cem., Polk County, GA			
D	5 Mary Dell	Birth	19 Jan 1894	Polk County, GA			d. of
		Marr.	unm				malaria
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Jan 1904	Woodland, Red River County, TX			
		Burial		Cowan Cem., Red River County, TX			
G	6 Myrtle L. "Myrtie"	Birth	19 Nov 1895	Polk County, GA			
		Marr.	unm				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19 Dec 1897				
		Burial		New Prospect Cem., Polk County, GA			
M	7 Ruthie Bell	Birth	6 Jun 1906	Manchester, Red River County, TX			
		Marr.	22 Jun 1928	Red River County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	James Thomas McNabb	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

licensed to preach - Hills Creek Baptist Church, Polk County, GA 9 Mar 1893
ordained to ministry - Willow Springs Baptist Church 10 Sep 1902
purchased 53 acres in Lamar County, TX 3 Sep 1918

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John William Benton Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Mar 20, 1887	Hamilton, Marion County, AL	m. witnessed
Chr'nd			by Will
Marr.	Feb 27, 1921	Post Oak, Lamar County, TX (m. by Rev. E. Hearn)	Stevens &
Death	May 15, 1968	Paris, Lamar County, TX	Mitchell Lee
Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry Newton Lee Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Catherine Cantrell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rhoda Lou Turner

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 26, 1901	Paulding County, GA	
Chr'nd			
Death			
Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Post Oak Baptist Church Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. living in 1992 Blossom, TX

Her Father Joseph Lee Turner Mother's Maiden Name Amanda T. Cleveland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Wilbourne Franklin	Birth	Feb 28, 1922	Post Oak, TX	
		Marr.	Feb 20, 1946	Post Oak, TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Geneva Martha Low	Burial			
	2 Wallace Ray	Birth	15 Jun 1925	Post Oak, TX	
		Marr.	9 Oct 1948	Post Oak, TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Frioda Inez Jeffrey	Burial			
	3 William	Birth	15 Oct 1932	Post Oak, TX	stillborn
		Marr.	unm		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 Oct 1932	Post Oak, TX	
		Burial	15 Oct 1932	Post Oak Cem., Post Oak, TX	
	4 Billie Ruth	Birth	15 Aug 1934	Post Oak, TX	
		Marr.	5 Sep 1953	Lamar County, TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Alvis Wayne Bates	Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Wilbourne Franklin Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Feb 28, 1922	Post Oak, Lamar County, TX			TX Baptist
Chr'nd					Seminary
Marr.	Feb 20, 1946	Post Oak, TX	(by Rev. John J. Payne)		1968-1972
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Minister Church Affiliation Missionary Baptist Military Rec. WWII Pvt 764 Lt Tank Batt / Tech 5th Grade Co. C 380 Eng Batt

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Wm. Benton Lee Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Lou Turner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Geneva Martha Low

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Nov 30, 1924	Woodland, Red River County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Thomas Edgar Low Mother's Maiden Name Martha Eliza Turk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) out of order	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Johnie Franklin	Birth	Apr 20, 1955	Paris, Lamar County, TX			
		Marr.	unm				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Mary Lou	Birth	16 May 1947	Detroit, Red River County, TX			stillborn
		Marr.	unm				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 May 1947				
		Burial	16 May 1947	Post Oak Cem., Red River County, TX			
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

ordained deacon Post Oak Bapt Church 19 Jan 1957
ordained to ministry Post Oak Bapt Church 6 Dec 1964

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Wallace Ray Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Jun 1925	Post Oak, Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	9 Oct 1948	Post Oak, TX	(by Rev. J. D. McClung)		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation machinist Church Affiliation Friendship Bapt. Church Saginaw, TX Military Rec. Seaman 1st class - Unit 38 Seaman Guards WWII 1944-46

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John William Benton Lee Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Lou Turner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frieda Inez Jeffrey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Marylyn Carol	Birth	28 Feb 1949	Deport, Lamar County, TX			m. 2 198__
		Marr.	1 Mar 1969	Ft Worth, Tarrant County, TX		(Div)	Steven Austin
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Ronnie Dale Jackson	Burial					legal sec
	2 Pamela Ann	Birth	18 Oct 1953	Ft Worth, TX			employed by
		Marr.	5 Jun 1976	Ft. Worth, TX		(Div)	Impact Sales
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Larry Dale Simmons	Burial					no children
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Ronnie Dale Jackson **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 May 1947				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1 Mar 1969	Ft Worth, Tarrant County, TX by Rev Charles Fries			(Div)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marylyn Carol Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Feb 1949	Deport, Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation legal secretary Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Steven Austin (m. 198—)

Her Father Wallace Ray Lee Mother's Maiden Name Frieda Inez Jeffrey

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Keith Dewayne	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Alvis Wayne Bates **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	5 Sep 1953	Lamar County, TX	by Rev J.D. McClung		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Billie Ruth Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Aug 1934	Post Oak, Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Blossom Elem School Employee Church Affiliation Post Oak Baptist Church Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John William Benton Lee Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Lou Turner

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Pattie Ruth	Birth	16 May 1955	Paris, Lamar County, TX		m. 4 more times — see below
		Marr.	12 Nov 1971	Lamar County, TX	(Div)	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Johnny Mack Bolton	Burial				
	2 "Mark" Marcus Wayne	Birth	26 Feb 1960	Paris, TX		
		Marr.	21 Dec 1980	Reno, Lamar County, TX		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Tammie Loretta Ivy	Burial				
	3	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	5 Pattie Ruth	Birth				
		Marr.	c1976		(Div)	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Yogi Richie	Burial				
	6	Birth	c1978			
		Marr.			(Div)	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Charlie Joe Long	Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Marr.	14 Feb 1981	Upshur County, TX	(Div)	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Charlie Joe Long	Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Marr.	13 Aug 1988			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	James Roberts	Burial				

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

From A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. For use together with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

H Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Johnny Mack Bolton **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 Dec 1953				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	12 Nov 1971	Lamar County, TX			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pattie Ruth Bates (p. 1 of 3)

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 May 1955	Paris, Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Yogi Richie 3 & 4. Charlie Joe Long 5. James Roberts (m. 13 Aug 1988)

Her Father Alvis Wayne Bates Mother's Maiden Name Billie Ruth Lee

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Lisa Ruth	Birth				
		Marr.	3 Aug 1990	Lamar County, TX		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Paul Mullens	Burial				
	2	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	3	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	5	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	6	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Charlie Joe Long **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 May 1954				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	c1978 and 14	Feb 1981 Upshur County, TX		(m. 2x, Div twice)	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pattie Ruth Bates (p. 2 of 3)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 May 1955	Paris, Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Johnny Mack Bolton 2. Yogi Richie (m. c1976) 5. James Roberts

Her Father Alvis Wayne Bates Mother's Maiden Name Billie Ruth Lee

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Chad Lee	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Amanda Rose	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Roberts **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	13 Aug 1988				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pattie Ruth Bates (p. 3 of 3)

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 May 1955	Paris, Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Johnny Mack Bolton 2. Yogi Richie 3+4. Charlie, Joe, Long

Her Father Alvis Wayne Bates Mother's Maiden Name Billie Ruth Lee

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Stephanie Nicole	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name "Mark" Marcus Wayne, Bates **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Feb 1960	Paris, Lamar County, TX			Member
Chr'nd					Blossom, TX,
Marr.	21 Dec 1980	Reno, Lamar County, TX	by Rev J.T. McNabb		Masonic
Death					Lodge
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation TX Hwy Dept Church Affiliation Post Oak Baptist Church Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Alvis Wayne, Bates Mother's Maiden Name Billie Ruth Lee

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tammie Loretta Ivy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Aaron Wayne	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Leah Danielle	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Thomas Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	11 Nov 1911	Blossom, Lamar County, TX (by Rev J.E. Peadon)			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lizzie Cleo Turner

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 Feb 1889	Polk County (?) GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Oct 1978	Bogata, Red River County, TX			
Burial	24 Oct 1978	Post Oak Cemetery, Lamar County, TX			

Places of Residence Paulding County, TX 1900; Lamar County, TX 1910

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Joseph Lee Turner Mother's Maiden Name Amanda T. Cleveland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 J. N.	Birth	15 Aug 1912	Lamar County, TX			
		Marr.	4 Aug 1940	Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Maudie Elizabeth Buster	Burial					
	2 Alma Ree	Birth	14 Dec 1913	Lamar County, TX			no children/
		Marr.	1 Nov 1939	Lamar County, TX (by Rev. J.L. Turner)			nurse./mbr
	Full Name of Spouse b. 6 Mar 1906 d. 18 Dec 1958	Death					Hillcrest Bapt,
	David Erbie Stevens	Burial					Paris, TX
	3 Frank Ollie	Birth	12 Jul 1915	Lamar County, TX			
		Marr.	23 Dec 1936	Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Edna Earl Jaynes	Burial					
	4 Richard Willie	Birth	24 Jan 1918	Red River County, TX			
		Marr.	7 Nov 1945	Red River County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Julia Vaughdean McNabb	Burial					
	5 Ora Lou	Birth	4 Oct 1921	Red River County, TX			
		Marr.	10 May 1952	AR			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Hershel John Blasingame	Burial					
	6 Nora Bell	Birth	4 Oct 1921	Red River County, TX			
		Marr.	3 Feb 1946	Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Claud E. Tyler	Burial					
	7 Robert Emmitt	Birth	17 Feb 1924	Red River County, TX			m.2 Billie Beck
		Marr.					m.3 Effie ___
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11 Mar 1978	Dallas County, TX			m.4 Billie Beck
	Opal	Burial	13 Mar 1978	Post Oak Cem, Lamar County, TX			
	8 "JD" John David	Birth	15 Mar 1926	Red River County, TX			
		Marr.	4 Jun 1948	Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Emogene Jeffery	Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9 Lixxie Ellen	Birth	25 Feb 1928	Red River County, TX	
		Marr.	16 May 1952	Lamar County, TX	
	Full Name of Spouse Leon Tuck	Death			
		Burial			
	10 Mary Lois	Birth	28 Nov 1929	Lamar County, TX	no children
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse b. 7 Oct 1910 Claude Steve Pearce	Death	3 Mar 1961	Ft Worth, Tarrant County, TX	
		Burial	5 Mar 1961	Post Oak Cem., Lamar County, TX	
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name J. N. Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Aug 1912	Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	4 Aug 1940	Lamar County, TX	(by Rev. J. L. Turner)		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation County Road Commissioner Bogata Water Commissioner Church Affiliation 1st Bapt Church, Bogata, TX Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Thomas Lee Mother's Maiden Name Lizzie Cleo Turner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maudie Elizabeth Buster

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Sep 1914				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jim Ed	Birth	1 Jun 1941	Red River County, TX		
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Sandra Kay Tomot	Burial				
	2	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	3	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	5	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	6	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jim Ed Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Jun 1941	Red River County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation truck driver Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father J. N. Lee Mother's Maiden Name Maudie Elizabeth Buster

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sandra Kay Tompt

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 Aug 1941				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 LaJuana Kay	Birth	29 Jan 1961				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Rey Gomez	Burial					
	2 Vicki Lyn	Birth	11 Mar 1962				m. 2
		Marr.	15 Jun 1979	Pleasant, Titus County, TX			Phillip
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Myers
	Jeff Vaughn	Burial					
	3 Michael Edwin	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Rey Gomez **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name LaJuana Kay Lee

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Jan 1961				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Jim Ed Lee Mother's Maiden Name Sandra Kay Tomot

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Mitzi Ann	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jeff Vaughn **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 Jun 1979	Pleasant, Titus County, TX		(Div)	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Vicki Lyn Lee (p. 1 of 2)

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Mar 1962				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Phillip Myers

Her Father Jim Ed Lee Mother's Maiden Name Sandra Kay Tomot

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Christina Noel	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Phillip Myers

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Vicki Lynn Lee (p. 2 of 2)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Mar 1962				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Jeff Vaughn

Her Father Jim Ed Lee | Mother's Maiden Name Sandra Kay Tompt

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Tiffany Marie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Brandon Lasha	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Frank Ollie Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 Jul 1915	Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	23 Dec 1936	Lamar County, TX (by Rev. J.L. Turner)			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Post Oak Baptist Church Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Thomas Lee Mother's Maiden Name Lizzie Cleo Turner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Edna Earl Jaynes

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James Ollie	Birth	6 Nov 1937	Red River County, TX			
		Marr.	24 May 1958	Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Ruth Evelyn Holmes	Burial					
	2 Edna Ruth	Birth	18 Jul 1938	Red River County, TX			
		Marr.	30 Aug 1958	Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Edgar Earl Johnston	Burial					
	3 Joe Dan	Birth	3 Mar 1942	Red River County, TX			
		Marr.	unm				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4 Nov 1943				
		Burial		Post Oak Cem., Lamar County, TX			
	4 Ruby Arletta	Birth	5 Feb 1949				m. 2 Jack
		Marr.	23 Nov 1966	Lamar County, TX			Ellis m. 3
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Paul E. Wilson
	John Robert Simpson	Burial					
	5 Anita Kay	Birth	24 Apr 1953				
		Marr.	7 Mar 1978	Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Lyndon Earl Bowling	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Ollie Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Nov 1937	Red River County, TX			music director
Chr'nd					at Immanuel
Marr.	24 May 1958	Lamar County, TX (by Rev C.B. Renfro)			Baptist Church,
Death					Paris, TX
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation TX Hwy Dept Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Frank Ollie Lee Mother's Maiden Name Edna Earl Jaynes

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Evelyn Holmes

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Jan 1939				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Joe Glynn	Birth	7 Jul 1959	Paris, Lamar County, TX			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Shell	Burial					
	2 Sherri Dianne	Birth	20 Jan 1963	Paris, TX			m. 2 Welden
		Marr.	21 May 1983				Eugene Lone
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	David Carlton Pierce	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Joe Glynn Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day - Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Jul 1959	Paris, Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Ollie Lee Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Evelyn Holmes

Wife's Full Maiden Name Shell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Chad Fielding	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

From A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Edgar Earl Johnston **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	30 Aug 1958	Lamar County, TX (by Rev. C.B. Renfro)			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Post Oak Baptist Church Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Edna Ruth Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Jul 1938	Red River County, TX		mbr: Nat'l Assn of Letter Carriers Aux 1981 / Order of Eastern Star, Lamar County	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Kroger's Employee, Paris, TX Church Affiliation Post Oak Baptist Church Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Frank Ollie Lee Mother's Maiden Name Edna Earl Jaynes

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Vicky Denise	Birth	6 Jan 1960	Dallas County, TX			nurse
		Marr.	22 Jan 1988	Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Steven Ray Reves	Burial					
	2 Theresa Marne	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Barry Dan	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Sold in conjunction with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jack Ellis **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.				(Div)	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruby Arletta Lee

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Feb 1949				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. John Robert Simpson (m. 23 Nov 1966 Lamar County, TX) 3. Paul E. Wilson

Her Father Frank Ollie Lee Mother's Maiden Name Edna Earl Jaynes

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 "Tony" Anthony Miguel Xavier	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Lyndon Earl Bowling **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day · Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	7 Mar 1978	Lamar County, TX (by L.Z. Wilkerson)		(Div)	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anita Kay Lee

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Apr 1953				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Frank Ollie Lee Mother's Maiden Name Edna Earl Jaynes

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Kay Lyn	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Richard Willie Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Jan 1918	Red River County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	7 Nov 1945	Red River County, TX (by Rev. J.L. Turner)			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Rivercrest HS Employee Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. USArmy/WWII

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Thomas Lee Mother's Maiden Name Lizzie Cleo Turner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia Vaughdean McNabb

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Jul 1920				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Brenda Joyce	Birth	19 Feb 1947	Lamar County, TX			beautician - Paris, Lamar County, TX
		Marr.	unm.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 James Richard	Birth	10 Dec 1953	Lamar County, TX			
		Marr.	22 Nov 1973				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Keyewhininaa Dugger	Burial					
	3 Thomas Edwin	Birth	5 Dec 1963	Red River County, TX			emp TX Power & Light - DeSoto, Dallas County, TX
		Marr.	7 Sep 1985	Johnstown, Red River County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Chenda Lynn Morris	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Richard Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Dec 1953	Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	22 Nov 1973	(by Rev. Curtis Hoover)			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Campbell Soup - Paris, TX Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Richard Willie Lee Mother's Maiden Name Julia Vaughdean McNabb

Wife's Full Maiden Name Reyesshininaa Dugger

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Daniel Ray	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Hershel John Blasingame **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Jan 1915				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	10 May 1952	AR			
Death	8 Dec 1986				
Burial		Greenwood Memorial Park, Ft. Worth, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ora Lou Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Oct 1921	Red River County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation nurse Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Thomas Lee Mother's Maiden Name Lizzie Cleo Turner

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Rosetta Ann	Birth	3 Apr 1953	Ft Worth, Tarrant County, TX			
		Marr.	7 Dec 1973	Ft Worth, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Eli Villanuena	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Eli Villanueva **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Dec 1953				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	7 Dec 1973	Ft Worth, Tarrant County, TX			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosetta Ann Blasingame

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Apr 1953	Ft Worth, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation ex secretary General Dynamics - Ft Worth Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Hershel John Blasingame Mother's Maiden Name Ora Louise

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Brittney Dawn	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Grant Paul	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

From A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Claud E. Tyler **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Dec 1920				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	3 Feb 1946	Lamar County, TX (by Rev J. D. McClung)			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nora Bell Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Oct 1921	Red River County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Post Oak Bapt. Church Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Thomas Lee Mother's Maiden Name Lizzie Cleo Turner

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Anna Marie	Birth	2 Feb 1947				
		Marr.	27 Nov 1968	Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Vernon Randal Crawford	Burial					
	2 Lemona Gail	Birth	23 Oct 1948	Deport, Lamar County, TX			
		Marr.	31 Aug 1973	Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 Sep 1981	Texarkana, TX			
	"Sonny" Millard Henry Lemonds	Burial	18 Sep 1981	Bethel Cem., Red River County, TX			
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Vernon Randal Crawford **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Oct 1946				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Nov 1968	Lamar County, TX (by Rev Johnny Standley)			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Marie Tyler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Feb 1947				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation See / Campbell Soup - Paris, TX Church Affiliation Post Oak Baptist Church Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Claud E. Tyler Mother's Maiden Name Nora Bell Lee

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Randy Dewayne	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Jackie Ervin	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Millard Henry "Sonny" Lemonds **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Nov 1952				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	31 Aug 1973	Lamar County, TX (by Rev Bob Griffith)			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lemona Gail Tyler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Oct 1948	Deport, Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Sep 1981	Texarkana, TX (Wadley Hospital)			
Burial	18 Sep 1981	Bethel Cemetery, Red River County, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation Secretary Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Claud E. Tyler Mother's Maiden Name Nora Bell Lee

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Amy Lynn	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	2 Felisha Ann	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert Emmitt Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Feb 1924	Red River County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.				m. twice to Billie Beck (wife 2 & 4)	
Death	11 Mar 1978	Dallas County, TX			
Burial	13 Mar 1978	Post Oak Cemetery, Lamar County, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Opal 3. Effie

His Father James Thomas Lee Mother's Maiden Name Lizzie Cleo Turner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Billie Beck

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Apr 1924				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Linda Sue	Birth	1 Aug 1949				
		Marr.				(Div)	
	Full Name of Spouse Kissel	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Kissel **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.				(Div)	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Linda Sue Lee

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Aug 1949				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Dallas, TX

Occupation Secretary Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Robert Emmitt Lee Mother's Maiden Name Billie Beck

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Sherri Ann	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	2	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John David "JD" Lee **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Mar 1926	Red River County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	4 Jun 1948	Lamar County, TX (by Rev. J. D. McClung)			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Gen. Dynamics - Ft. Worth Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. WWII

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Thomas Lee Mother's Maiden Name Lizzie Cleo Turner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emogene Jeffery

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jeannie Annette	Birth	3 Jan 1949	Deport, Lamar County, TX			
		Marr.	c1967/8	Ft Worth, Tarrant County, TX			(Div)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Dwight Freeman	Burial					
	2 Loretta Inez	Birth	9 Apr 1950	Deport, TX			
		Marr.	1967	Ft Worth, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Dean Daffern	Burial					
	3 Martha Sheila	Birth	2 Mar 1952	Deport, TX			m. 2 Jerry Sellers
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Charles Apple	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Dwight Freeman **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	c1967/68	Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, TX			(Div)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jeannie Annette Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Jan 1949	Deport, Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Ft. Worth, TX

Occupation Bank Employee Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John David "JD" Lee Mother's Maiden Name Emogene Jeffery

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Dwight David	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Dean Daffern **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1967	Ft Worth, Tarrant County, TX			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Loretta Inez Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Apr 1950	Deport, Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Meth. Church Secretary Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John David "JD" Lee Mother's Maiden Name Emogene Jeffery

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Billy Ray	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lisa Kay	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Raymond Scott	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper, a bi-monthly magazine with tips and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jerry Sellers **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Sheila Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Mar 1952	Deport, Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Ft Worth, TX

Occupation School Employee Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. 1. Charles Apple
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John David "JD" Lee Mother's Maiden Name Emogene Jeffery

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Tate Lee	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Mandi Lynn	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Leon Tuck **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Dec 1909				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	11 May 1952	Lamar County, TX (by Rev. D.D. Miller)			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lizzie Ellen Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Feb 1928	Red River County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Thomas Lee Mother's Maiden Name Lizzie Cleo Turner

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Mary Patricia	Birth	29 Jan 1954	Lamar County, TX			
		Marr.	20 Aug 1971	Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	James Alvin Freelen	Burial					
	2 Helen Theresa	Birth	15 Jul 1957	Tarrant County, TX			m. 2 Roybee
		Marr.	1975			(Div)	Roberts in
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Lamar Co., TX
	Jim Bob Burnett	Burial					
	3 Kathy Sue	Birth	17 Sep 1958	Lamar County, TX			
		Marr.	17 Sep 1976	Lamar County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Douglas Anthony Williams	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Alvin Freelen **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 Dec 1952				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	20 Aug 1971	Lamar County, TX (by Rev. J.T. McNabb)			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Patricia Tuck

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Jan 1954	Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Leon Tuck Mother's Maiden Name Lizzie Ellen Lee

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 James Earl	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Jason Allen	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jim Bob Burnett **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1975			(Div)	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Helen Theresa Tuck (p. 1 of 2)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Jul 1957	Tarrant, County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Roy Lee, Roberts

Her Father Leon Tuck Mother's Maiden Name Lizzie Ellen Lee

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Monica Nicole	Birth	9 May 1976	Paris, Lamar County, TX		
		Marr.	unm			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 May 1976	Paris, TX		
		Burial	11 May 1976	Post Oak Cem., Lamar County, TX		
	2	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	3	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	5	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	6	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Roy Lee Roberts

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.		Lamar County, TX			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Helen Theresa Tuck (p. 2 of 2)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Jul 1957	Tarrant County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Jim Bob Burnett

Her Father Leon Tuck — Mother's Maiden Name Lizzie Ellen Lee

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jennifer Marie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Wesley Chad	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler — Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Douglas Anthony Williams **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	17 Sep 1976	Lamar County, TX (by Rev J.T. McNabb)			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Kathy Sue Tuck

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Sep 1958	Lamar County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Act. Director in Nursing Home Church Affiliation Post Oak Baptist Church Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Leon Tuck Mother's Maiden Name Lizzie Ellen Lee

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Douglas Brandon	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Kevin Ray	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of The Genealogical Helper and for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Berry Franklin Turner **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Jan 1891	Polk County(?)		GA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Dec 1914	Clarkesville, Red River County, TX			
Death	10 Nov 1972	Ft Worth, Tarrant County, TX			
Burial	11 Nov 1972	Rose Hill Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX			

Places of Residence Paulding County, GA 1900; Red River County 1910

Occupation Carpenter Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Lee Turner Mother's Maiden Name Amanda T. Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bessie Idell Adams Hearn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Leon Franklin	Birth	25 Dec 1915	Red River County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	15 Oct 1937	Tarrant County, TX			
	Mildred M. Meyers	Death	26 May 1985	Ft Worth, TX			
		Burial					
	2 Anita Virginia	Birth	16 Oct 1922	Collin County, TX			no children
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Charles E. "Buster" Jones (b. 16 Mar 1913 d. 18 Sep 1980)	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper, full of genealogical articles with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Leon Franklin Turner **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Dec 1915	Red River County, TX		Mbr Tarrant Masonic	
Chr'nd				Lodge #942 / employed	
Marr.	15 Oct 1937	Tarrant County, TX		by Swift Co. several	
Death	26 May 1985	Ft Worth, TX		years	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Livestock Buyer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Berry Franklin Turner Mother's Maiden Name Bessie Idell Adams Hearn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mildred M. Meyers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Jun 1918				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 James Leon	Birth	21 Feb 1941	Ft Worth, Tarrant County, TX			
		Marr.	26 Feb 1966	Ft Worth, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Bertha Fay Davidson	Burial					
	2 Janice Claire	Birth	3 Dec 1947	Ft Worth, TX			
		Marr.	Apr 1965	Tarrant County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John C. Casburn	Burial					
	3 "Tony" Jack Anthony	Birth	25 Oct 1953	Ft Worth, TX			
		Marr.	31 Mar 1978				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Debra Kennemer	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Leon Turner **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Feb 1941	Ft Worth, Tarrant County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	26 Feb 19666	Ft Worth, TX			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Leon Franklin Turner Mother's Maiden Name Mildred M. Meyers

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bertha Fay Davidson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Ronald James	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Kevin Wayne	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John C. Casburn **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 May 1947				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Apr 1965	Tarrant County, TX			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Janice Claire Turner

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Dec 1947	Ft Worth, Tarrant County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Leon Franklin Turner Mother's Maiden Name Mildred M. Meyers

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 "Dee Dee" Deborah Dianne	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Jill Jeanett	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Tommy Colett	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jack "Tony" Anthony Turner **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Oct 1953	Ft Worth, Tarrant County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	31 Mar 1978				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Leon Franklin Turner Mother's Maiden Name Mildred M. Meyers

Wife's Full Maiden Name Debra Kennemer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Thomas McNabb **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	22 Jun 1928	Red River County, TX (by Rev J. L. Turner)			
Death					
Burial		Hopewell Cemetery, Red River County, TX (buried by his first wife)			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruthie Bell Turner

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Jun 1906	Manchester, Red River County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Lamar County, TX 1910

Occupation nurse Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Joseph Lee Turner Mother's Maiden Name Amanda T. Cleveland

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Infant	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial		Hopewell Cemetery, Red River County, TX			
	2 Marshall Ray	Birth	18 Jan 1947	Red River County, TX			m. 2 1988
		Marr.	17 May 1965	Blossom, Lamar County, TX (Div)			in NC 40
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Minnie ___
	Shirley Jo Ray	Burial					
	3 Ruth	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Marshall Ray McNabb **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Jan 1947	Red River County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	17 May 1965	Blossom, Lamar County, TX (by Rev J.T. McNabb)			(Div)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Campbell Soup - Laurinburg, NC Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Minnie (m. 1988 in NC)

His Father James Thomas McNabb Mother's Maiden Name Ruthie Bell Turner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Shirley Jo Ray

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Apr 1947				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Rebecca Ann	Birth	15 Sep 1966	Paris, Lamar County, TX			
		Marr.	Jan 1987	Laurinburg, Scotland County, NC			(Div)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Donnie	Burial					
	2 Michael Ray	Birth	10 Feb 1970	Paris, TX			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

From A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Alfred Staley **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	2 Dec 1846				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jacob Staley Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Childress

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dianah Elmira Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1819	Wilkesboro, NC			
Chr'nd					
Death		Wilkes County, NC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Harrison Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Amelia Elizabeth Martin

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Benjamin	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Esley	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Nancy Jane Porter	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 William	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Martin	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Martha	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper magazine with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Esley Staley **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Alfred Staley Mother's Maiden Name Dianah Elmira Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Jane Porter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Lilly	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Anderson Mitchell Church	Burial					
	2 Lura	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Adam	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Robert	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Lula	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Minnie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Bud	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Anderson Mitchell Church **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence North Wilkesboro, NC

Occupation merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lilly Staley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Esley Staley Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Jane Porter

Sex	Children's Names on Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Alma	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Murphey Hunt	Burial					
	2 Lola	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	J. Quincy Adams	Burial					
	3 Rufus	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Clara McNeill	Burial					
	4 Anderson Mitchell, Jr.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Rosa Billings	Burial					
F	5 Ennis	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Claude Johnson	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Childr
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Esley Staley **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 Jul 1814	Wilkes County, NC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 Aug 1843	Wilkes County, NC			
Death	1 Jan 1885	Wilkes County, NC			
Burial					

Places of Residence Wilkes County, NC

Occupation Sheriff Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jacob Staley Mother's Maiden Name Nellie Johnson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Amelia Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Sep 1823	Wilkesboro, NC			
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Jan 1884	Wilkesboro, NC			
Burial		Presbyterian Cemetery, Wilkesboro, NC			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Harrison Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Amelia Elizabeth Martin

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Robert Martin	Birth	11 May 1844	Wilkes County, NC			
		Marr.	22 Mar 1876	Beloit, KS			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20 May 1911	Charlotte, NC			
	Mary Zanes	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert Martin Staley **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 May 1844	Wilkes County, NC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	22 Mar 1876	Beloit, KS			
Death	20 May 1911	Charlotte, NC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Esley Staley Mother's Maiden Name Martha Amelia Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Zanes

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Jun 1856	AR			
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Aug 1936	Richmond, VA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Charles Cleveland	Birth	12 Dec 1895	Wilkes County, NC			
		Marr.	22 Sep 1920	Washington, DC			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Aug 1936	Wilkes County, NC			
	Celeste Sanders	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Charles Cleveland Staley **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 Dec 1895	Wilkes County, NC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	22 Sep 1920	Washington, DC			
Death	29 Aug 1936	Wilkes County, NC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Martin Staley Mother's Maiden Name Mary Zanes

Wife's Full Maiden Name Celeste Sanders

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Jun 1894	Port Royal, SC			
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Mar 1988	Beaufort, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Gustave Sanders Mother's Maiden Name Bessie Gibson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Bessie Celeste	Birth	29 Sep 1921	Washington, DC			
		Marr.	11 Sep 1942	Beaufort, SC			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Carl Reeves Hookstra	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 308, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Joshua Yowell **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1773	VA			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1814	Pendleton District, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Yowell Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah ("Sallie") Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1787	Wilkes County, NC			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Hudson Greenwood

Her Father Absalom Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Martha "Patty" Harrison

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Daisy	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Patsy	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	William Eddings, Jr.	Burial					
	3 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Joshua, Jr.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Benjamin F. Martin **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mickey Cleveland

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1791	Franklin County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	c1878	MS			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Absolom Cleveland | Mother's Maiden Name Martha "Patty" Harrison

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Amelia	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	2	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name _____

Form A(1M) Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Thomas Harbin "Chauga Tom" **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1784	Wilkes County, NC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1814				
Death	Sept 11, 1875	Oconee County, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Harbin III Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Stubblefield

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1794	Franklin County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	1859	Pickens District, SC (Oconee County)			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Absalom Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Martha "Patty" Harrison

Sex	Children's Names, in Full (Arrange in order of birth) out of order	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
3	1 William	Birth	1819				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Boggs	Death					
		Burial					
2	2 Absalom B.	Birth	1816	Pendleton District, SC			
		Marr.	May 1, 1843				
	Full Name of Spouse: Eliza Ann O'Kelley	Death	July 26, 1895	Oconee County, SC			
		Burial					
4	3 Martha Jane	Birth	Oct 18, 1820	Oconee County, SC			
		Marr.	Dec 3, 1840				
	Full Name of Spouse: Hugh Lee O'Kelley	Death	Nov 10, 1895	Oconee County, SC			
		Burial					
6	4 Mary Ann	Birth	Sept 12, 1830	Oconee County, SC			
		Marr.	1850				
	Full Name of Spouse: Eli Campbell Burchfield	Death	Mar 3, 1901	Oconee County, SC			
		Burial					
7	5 Matilda	Birth	1832				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Josiah Perkins	Death					
		Burial					
1	6 Sarah "Sallie"	Birth	Aug 18, 1815				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Jesse Bryan	Death	Dec 13, 1892				
		Burial					
5	7 Sevier	Birth	1826				Killed in Civil War
		Marr.	unm.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Jan 10, 1866	Mt. Pleasant			
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name _____

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Absalom B. Harbin **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1816	Pendleton District, SC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1 May 1843				
Death	26 July 1895	Oconee County, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Thomas Harbin Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Ann O'Kelley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Sept 1826	Madison, SC			
Chr'nd					
Death	23 May 1872	Walhalla, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth	1845	Walhalla, Pickens County, SC			
	Thomas Jefferson	Marr.	13 Feb 1876				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Feb 1920	Greenwood, SC			
	Martha Jennie Davis	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Jefferson Harbin

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1845	Walhalla, Pickens District, SC.			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	13 Feb 1876				
Death	14 Feb 1920	Greenwood, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Absalom B. Harbin | Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann O'Kelley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Jennie Davis

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	20 Mar 1885	Walhalla, Oconee County, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Arthur Jackson	Birth	9 Apr 1879	Walhalla, Oconee County, SC			
		Marr.	12 May 1917				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Feb 1934	Liberty, Pickens County, SC			
	Eva Marie O'Kelley	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Arthur Jackson Harbin

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Apr 1879	Walhalla, Oconee County, SC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	12 May 1917				
Death	14 Feb 1934	Liberty, Pickens County, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Thomas Jefferson Harbin — Mother's Maiden Name Martha Jennie Davis

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eva Marie O'Kelley

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Mar 1894	Westminster, Oconee County, SC			
Chr'nd					
Death	> 1980				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Gussie Blondell	Birth	14 Dec 1922	Greenwood, SC			
		Marr.	10 Oct 1942				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	George Friar Scott	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Hus Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name George Friar Scott **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	10 Oct 1942				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Gussie Blondell Harbin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Dec 1922	Greenwood, SC			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Arthur Jackson Harbin Mother's Maiden Name Eva Marie, O'Kelley

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Audrey	Birth	5 Dec 1948	Greenville, SC			div
		Marr.	5 Apr 1968	Greenville, SC			30 Nov 1972
	Full Name of Spouse b. 28 May 1949 Greenville, SC George Donald Lomax	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Hugh Lee O'Kelley **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct 19, 1819	Oconee County, SC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Dec 3, 1840				
Death	Jan 22, 1904	Oconee County, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Solomon O'Kelley Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Harrison

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Jane Harbin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct 18, 1820	Oconee County, SC			
Chr'nd					
Death	Nov 10, 1895	Oconee County, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Thomas Harbin Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Cleveland

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 William Pinckney	Birth	Nov 23, 1853	Oconee County, SC.			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Apr 25, 1940	Walhalla, SC.			
	Emily C. Ballenger	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Pinkney O'Kelley **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Nov 23, 1853	Oconee County, SC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	Apr 25, 1940	Walhalla, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Hugh Lee O'Kelley Mother's Maiden Name Martha Jane Harbin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emily C. Ballenger

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jan 26, 1856	Oconee County, SC			
Chr'nd					
Death	July 19, 1907	Westminster, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Edward Lewis Ballenger Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Jane Ward

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Gladys Loraine	Birth	Sept 8, 1896	Westminster, SC			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Jan 5, 1935	Westminster, SC			
	Thomas Lee Hair, Sr	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Thomas Lee Hair, Sr **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct 2, 1893	Oconee County, SC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	May 12, 1978	Thomson, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Wallace Hair, Jr Mother's Maiden Name Ella Jane Adams

Wife's Full Maiden Name Gladys Loraine O'Kelley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Sept 8, 1896	Westminster, SC			
Chr'nd					
Death	Jan 5, 1935	Westminster, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Pinckney O'Kelley Mother's Maiden Name Emily C. Ballenger

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Helen Faye	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 William Gary	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Daphne Opaline	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Hilma Elaine	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 James Harmon	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Thomas Lee, Jr.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Eli Campbell Burchfield **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Mar 1828	VA or SC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1850				
Death	31 Jan 1902	Oconee County, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Harbin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Sept 1830	Oconee County, SC			
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Mar 1901	Oconee County, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father Thomas Harbin Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Cleveland

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Ida Tallulah	Birth	24 Jan 1867	Oconee County, SC			
		Marr.	Aug 1892				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	27 Dec 1942	Baltimore, MD			
	Fletcher Smith Jenkins	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Fletcher Smith Jenkins **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Apr 1864	Oconee County, SC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Aug 1892				
Death	15 Aug 1901	Westminster, Oconee County, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ida Tallulah Burchfield

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Jan 1867	Oconee County, SC			
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Dec 1942	Baltimore, MD			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Eli Campbell Burchfield Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Harbin

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Mary Fletcher	Birth	16 June 1900	Oconee County, SC			
		Marr.	Feb 1917				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	> 1984				
	Aaron Cleveland Hart	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of the Genealogical Helper. Send for free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Aaron Cleveland Hart **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 July 1889	Hickory, NC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Feb 1917				
Death	8 Dec 1970	Westminster, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Fletcher Jenkins

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 June 1900	Oconee, County, SC			
Chr'nd					
Death	>1984				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Fletcher Smith Jenkins Mother's Maiden Name Ida Tallulah Burchfield

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Mary Sue	Birth	8 Dec 1931	Forest Hills, MD			
		Marr.	1 Jan 1956	Westminster, SC			
	Full Name of Spouse b. 14 Apr 1933 Westminster, SC William Ralph Duvall	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Thomas Hair

(2) John Cleveland, early in life acquired the nickname "Devil John", perhaps for his size and devilish ways. John married Mrs. Catherine Sloan Montgomery who was born in Antrim County, Ireland. Catherine died July 31, 1841 in Macon, Georgia. She had two daughters by a previous marriage to Hugh Montgomery. One of these daughters, Rachel, married Montford Stokes who was later Governor of North Carolina in 1830-32. The second daughter, Catherine, married General James Welborn. John and Catherine settled in Franklin County, Georgia, had six known children and numerous descendants, many of whom became, or married, prominent individuals in Georgia and as far west as Texas. John Cleveland was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving as a Lieutenant in his father's command at the Battle of King's Mountain. The children of John and Catherine Cleveland were:

1. Benjamin Cleveland (1783-1858) married Argin Blair in 1802. Argin was the eldest daughter of Colonel James Blair of Franklin County. For many years Benjamin was a prominent citizen of Habersham County, Georgia which he represented in the state legislature for twenty years. He was a Major in the War of 1812. He was later known as "General" Cleveland, at least in his community. He owned much land and was also a merchant in Clarksville, Georgia. His son-in-law, Thomas Jefferson Rusk, was a partner in the business for some years. Argin died at the home of her son-in-law, Mr. Hoyle, in Mississippi on July 29, 1867. Her remains were returned to Clarksville and buried beside her husband. Benjamin and Argin had the following children:

John	-died at age 21, unmarried.
Mary	-married Thomas Jefferson Rusk, in 1827, and died July 29, 1856.
Catherine	-married James Thorne.
Ann	-married 1st, Leander Smith, and 2nd Mr. Hoyle.
James	-died at age 21, unmarried
Nehemiah	-not sure about this one

2. Mary Graves Cleveland married her second cousin, Abednego Franklin, in 1800. (See Franklin family)

3. Absalom Fauche Cleveland died unmarried at age 47.

4. Nancy Catherine Cleveland married Chapley R. Welborn and moved to Tennessee.

5. Elizabeth Cleveland (08 Jun 1792-11 Mar 1879) married James Smith of Macon, Georgia. She is buried with her mother in Rose Hill Cemetery at Macon.

6. Martha Cleveland married Thomas S. Bonner.

John Cleveland died on the Tugaloo River, Franklin County, Georgia, prior to September 1806, the date of his father's will. His wife, Catherine, and his long time friend, Barnard Franklin,

administered his estate.

It was mentioned earlier that Mary Cleveland, daughter of Benjamin, and grand-daughter of John, married a Thomas Jefferson Rusk. Rusk was a friend, neighbor, and associate of many of our ancestors in Upper South Carolina. His life was such that we would be remiss if some few words were not devoted to him. Thomas Rusk was born on the Fort Hill Plantation where Clemson University now stands. When he was young, his parents, John and Mary (Sterritt) Rusk moved into the village of Pendleton. Thomas attracted the attention of John C. Calhoun who was at that time entering upon his career as a statesman. He encouraged Rusk in his ambition to be a lawyer, loaned him books and even taught him law. Rusk later moved with his father-in-law to Clarksville, Georgia where he opened a law firm and joined the mercantile business as a partner with Benjamin Cleveland. He acquired a comfortable amount of money, but unfortunately he invested it in a mining concern and the managers disappeared westward. When he had finally tracked them down the money was gone. They had also been "fleeced" by professional gamblers. This was in Nagodoches, Texas. Rusk decided that a new start in Texas offered a better future than going back to Georgia and trying to start over (also less embarrassing). This was in the winter of 1834 and Rusk was age 31. He sent for his family and stayed in Texas.

Thomas Rusk became one of the leaders in the movement for the independence of Texas from Mexico. He was a jurist, soldier, patriot, and statesman in this fight to make Texas a Republic and the largest state of the United States, at that time. Besides being a member of the committee which drafted the constitution and one of the fifty-nine signers of the Declaration of Independence on March 2, 1836, Rusk was also Secretary of War and succeeded Sam Houston as Commander-in-Chief, and General of the Armies. He was the first Chief Justice of The Supreme Court of the Republic of Texas, and the first United States Senator along with Sam Houston. Quite a feat for a man who started his life over at the age of 31.

The career of Thomas Jefferson Rusk and his contributions to the State of Texas have been somewhat overshadowed by the more romantic names and events of that era. Rightly so by the famous Sam Houston, but there are other names: Davy Crockett, former Congressman of Tennessee; Stephen F. Austin of Virginia; the brothers James and Rezin Bowie of Georgia, inventors of the famous Bowie Knife; Albert Sidney Johnson of Kentucky; and James Butler Bonham, William Barrett Travis, Samuel Augustus Maverick, George W. Barnett, and Charles B. Stewart, all of South Carolina. Thomas Rusk was involved in much of the fighting for Texas Independence, but obviouly not at the much glorified event at the Alamo. It would seem that he could spot a losing battle.

John Rusk, father of Thomas, was the builder of the now famous Old Stone Church near Clemson University and the small town of Pendleton. He and his wife, Mary, were buried there. On March 2, 1941, the State of Texas celebrated her 105th anniversary. In connection with that event, David E. Burress of Pendleton sent three gavels made from discarded beams secured when the Fort Hill

Mansion of John C. Calhoun was restored. Two of the gavels were presented to the courthouses of Calhoun County and Rusk County in Texas. The third gavel was presented to Judge James V. Allred, who, while Governor of Texas had caused a small monument to be erected at the graves of John and Mary Rusk in the Old Stone Church Cemetery. The monument states simply, "Mother and Father of Thomas Jefferson Rusk (1803-1857), a pioneer, soldier, and Statesman of Texas".

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1760	Orange County, VA	or NC		Bio notes
Chr'nd					on back
Marr.	June 9, 1781	Wilkes County, NC			
Death	before Sept., 1806	Tugaloo Region, Franklin County, GA			Buried near
Burial		Ft. Madison, SC			his father

Places of Residence Culpeper County, VA; Wilkes County, NC

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Colonel Benjamin Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Graves

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catharine Sloan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	(?) 1741	County Antrim, Ireland			Bio notes
Chr'nd					on back
Death	July 30, 1841	Macon, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence Ireland

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. 1st Moore 2nd Hugh Montgomery

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Benjamin	Birth	June 13, 1783	Pickens District, SC			
		Marr.	1802	Franklin County, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	June 29, 1858	Habersham County, GA			
	Argin Blair	Burial		Clarkesville, GA			
	2 Mary Graves	Birth	1784				
		Marr.	1800				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Aug, 1858	Cherokee County, GA			
	Abenego Franklin	Burial					
	3 Absolom Fauche	Birth					unm.
		Marr.					Clinton,
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	before 1858				Jones County,
		Burial					GA
F	4 Infant Daughter	Birth					
		Marr.					d. in infancy
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Catherine Nancy	Birth					TN; 2
		Marr.					children d.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					before
	Col. Chapley Ross Wellborn	Burial					1884
	6 Elizabeth	Birth	June 8, 1792	Franklin County, GA			
		Marr.	May 1, 1810	Morgan County, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Mar 11, 1879	Macon, GA			
	Col. James Smith	Burial					
	7 Martha	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Col. Thomas Bonner	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form AU06 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10				
	Ful				
	11				
	Ful				
	12				
	Fu				
	13				
	Fu				
	14				
	Fu				
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Captain John (5) Cleveland, when aged 12 years, came from Culpeper County, Virginia, with his father, to Wilkes County, North Carolina. He entered the Continental Army at age of 16 or 17, as a private, shortly after, promoted to Lieutenant; later was commissioned by state of North Carolina Captain of Light Dragoons. Was a wild, reckless man--long known by the sobriquet "Devil John Cleveland" [to distinguish him from his cousin, preacher John Cleveland]. He was in Ramsour's Mills battle, June 20, 1780; battle Camden, Camden County, North Carolina, August 16, 1780, when General Horatio Gates was defeated, was under Colonel Isaacs at Sumter's surprise, August 18, 1780; he led his Company at King's Mountain; and on the Raft Swamp Expedition under General (Griffith?) Rutherford, fall of 1781. He served in North Carolina through the war, and subsequently drew a Captain's pension, which has been continued to his heirs. After war closed, about 1785, with his father and brother removed to South Carolina and Georgia, on the Tugalo River; was of good abilities; is buried near his father, at Fort Madison, South Carolina (Oconee County). [See Draper's **King's Mountain**, page 458; Drake's **Biography Dictionary**, etc.

Sources for Husband: Capt. John Cleveland: entered Continental army at age 16 or 17 as private; shortly promoted to lt.; later commissioned by NC capt. of Light Dragoons; wild, reckless man known as "Devil John" to distinguish him from cousin "Preacher John"; in Ramsour's Mills battles June 20, 1780; battle, in Camden, NC, Aug 16, 1780, when Gen. Horatio Gates defeated; under Col. Isaacs at Sumter's surprise, Aug 18, 1780; led his co. at King's Mt; on Raft Swamp expedition under Gen. Rutherford, fall of 1781; served in NC through war & subsequently drew capt's pension; was "of good abilities" Other bio notes in Welch's genealogy in file.

Sources for Wife: Catharine's daughters by Hugh Montgomery possibly illegitimate. He tricked her into thinking he was single (when he wasn't!) & then had a mock wedding ceremony performed.

Daughters: Rachel Montgomery m. Montfort Stokes (gov of NC 1830-1832)
Catherine Montgomery m. General James Welborn

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

PAGE NO. 1

Devil John

PREPARED BY

DATE

called "Devil John" because of his rough ways

Marshall Wms — When wife Catherine was baptized against his wishes, he carried her to river & dunked her 99 times in cold water of Tugaloo

Catherine eventually left him, returning to her family in NC, where she stayed until her death

John's death c1810 when got into fight w/ man named Bond, thrown onto tree stump, & broke back

Letter to Draper — Wm T. Hackett — "John was a wild reckless man if all accounts be true. His wife became religiously inclined & proposed to join the Baptist Church to which he sternly objected, & forbade her to do so; however, she joined, & when she came home John said to Caty I suppose you have been Baptized. She said yes. 'Well,' said John, 'by God, you shall have enough of it.' He then carried to the river a short distance & emersed her ninety-nine times more."

BF Perry — "John Cleveland was an intemperate man & full of fun & mischief, & had acquired the name 'Devil John.'"

Capt Robt's daughter's letter — "John was a man of good abilities, but died early from intemperance."

Left 4 daughters & 2 sons (Benj & Fouche) – Col Ben assumed responsibility for them & saw that they were educated

Check group sheets — Daughters married prominent men in GA:

Colonel James Smith, lawyer of Macon

Mr. Franklin (a relative) of Athens (their only daughter m. Gov McDonald)

Stuart Hall — Gen Ben (s/o Devil John) member for some years of GA Leg (daughter m. Gen. Rusk of TX).

Katherine Keogh White's The King's Mt Men.

Entered Rev service as pvt but was lt under
Shelby in attack on Augusta 1780
Led a company at King's Mt
In fight at Raft Swamp 1781

Property sold of the estate of John Cleveland Decd

December the 9th - 1803 -

3 Head of Cattle	11	
3 " "	10	75
3 " "	12	
3 " "	17	
1 Horse	26	
8 Hogs	21	50
7 "	21	50
Hugh Brown Dr. for property bought at sale	8	50
Morgan Richardson, Do---	18	50
James Casey Do-	17	12½
1 Waggon	67	00
2 Head cattle	10	00
1 Horse colt	75	-
1 " "	60	
1 " "	74	
1 " "	51	
1 Axe	2	00
1 Colt	83	
1 Filly	90	
2 Heifers	13	50
1 Negroe Girl & child	687	
1 do man	483	
1 do do & woman	366	
1 do do	281	

According to, "The History of Stephens County Ga." this John Cleveland was the son of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. He was born in N.C. and died at Tugalo Dist. in 1803. He married ~~Catherine~~ M. Sloan. Page 279

Larkin Cleveland helped settle his estate. Larkin was a brother to Col. Benjamin Cleveland. He was born in Va. 1748 died in Ga. 1814

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 13, 1783	Pickens Dist., SC			Bio notes
Chr'nd					on back
Marr.	1802	Franklin County, GA			
Death	June 29, 1858	Habersham County, GA			
Burial		Clarksville, GA			

Places of Residence

Occupation carpenter, builder, merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Cleveland ("Devil John") Mother's Maiden Name Catharine Sloan

Wife's Full Maiden Name Argin Blair

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1802	Franklin County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	July 29, 1867				
Burial		Clarksville, GA			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Col. James Blair (Revolutionary officer) Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth					d. @ 21
		Marr.					unm.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Mary Frances ("Polly")	Birth	Aug 14, 1809	Habersham County, GA			
		Marr.	Jan 4, 1827	Clarksville, Habersham County, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Apr 26, 1856	Nacogdoches		TX	
	Thomas J. Rusk	Burial	Apr 27, 1856	Oak Grove Cem., Nacogdoches, TX			
	3 Catharine	Birth					m. twice / by 1
		Marr.					several husb. Hoyle
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	before 1858			MS	children /
		Burial					of MS
	4 Ann	Birth					2nd husband:
		Marr.					John S. Thorn.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Nov 25, 1841
	Leander Smith	Burial					Nacogdoches, TX
	5 James	Birth					d. @ 21
		Marr.					unm
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 ~~[illegible]~~ Nehemiah	Birth	1810	GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by the Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Hus

Sex

info. on Ch

General Benjamin Cleveland was reared by his grandfather, Benjamin Cleveland; was long a prominent citizen of Habersham County, Georgia, an officer in the Creek Indian War, Major and Commandant of a Regiment, under Gens. John Floyd and Newman, at battles of Auttose, Alabama, Nov. 29, 1813, Calibbee Swamp, also Othtewalla?, War of 1812. Owned large landed possessions at foot of Currahee mountain, Habersham County, Georgia, by trade, carpenter builder; sold lands and removed to lower part of Nacoeche valley in Habersham County, Georgia, bought land there and became a merchant. Afterward was a partner with Gen. Thomas J. Rusk. He was general in the militia. Represented Habersham County over 20 years in Legislature. Personally popular and being a Whig, and the County Democratic, was sometimes elected, sometimes defeated. Was in 1848 a candidate for Representative in Congress, and ran ahead of his ticket against Rowell? Cobb. He went with the Southern Rights Party in 1850. He was noted for his kindness, and ruined by securityship. He has been known, in times of scarcity, to haul corn 25 miles and sell it to poor neighbors on credit at cost. Judge Underwood's **Reminiscences of the Cherokees**, in Cartersville Courant, May 7, 1885, narrates his services and generosity. General Cleveland wrote Hon. Nehemiah Cleveland on Feb. 25, 1855, from Clarksville--:

"Patriotic and Republic principles and love of country do not cease in rising generations of the Cleveland families; they are first in war, and always ready for an honorable peace. We do not wish to boast of our brave ancestors, but refer to history for proof of our conduct."

He and wife are buried at Clarksville. His widow went to Mississippi.

Full Name of Spouse

Death

Burial

Sources for Husband: Gen. Benj Cleveland reared by g'father Benj; a prominent citizen of Habersham, GA; officer in Creek Indian war; maj & commandant of reg under Gens John Floyd & Newman @ battles of Autosee, AL, Nov 29, 1813; Calibbee Swamp; & Othtewalla, War of 1812; owned large landed possessions at foot of Currahee Mt (Habersham County); gen. in GA militia; represented Habersham County over 20 yrs in leg; noted for his kindness; ruined by securityship; in times of "scarcity" would haul corn 25 miles & sell it to neighbors on credit at cost

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

White Co History Book 1857-1980

Homes of White County

Alley House-Sautee Inn

In the 1820 Land Lottery the original counties of Gwinnett, Hall, Rabun and Habersham were ceded by the Cherokee Nation. Land lot No. 75, Section 3 of Habersham County was drawn by Capt. Laclan H. McIntosh of Savannah. This 250 acres in Nacoochee Valley, bounded on the South by the Chattahoochee River and running nearly to Sautee Creek on the east, was to become the site of the Alley House, nearly 75 years later. Capt. McIntosh, whose father, General Laclan McIntosh fought the famous duel with Button Gwinnett, apparently never did anything with the land. In 1826, his widow sold the property to Beniamin Cleveland. Mr. Cleveland owned and farmed considerable acreage in Nacoochee Valley. In April, 1829, he sold 1000 acres (including Land Lot #75) to James R. Wyly. In this deed the land is described as being "on both sides of the Chatahoochee River known by the name of the Nau-cu-cha old Indian town".

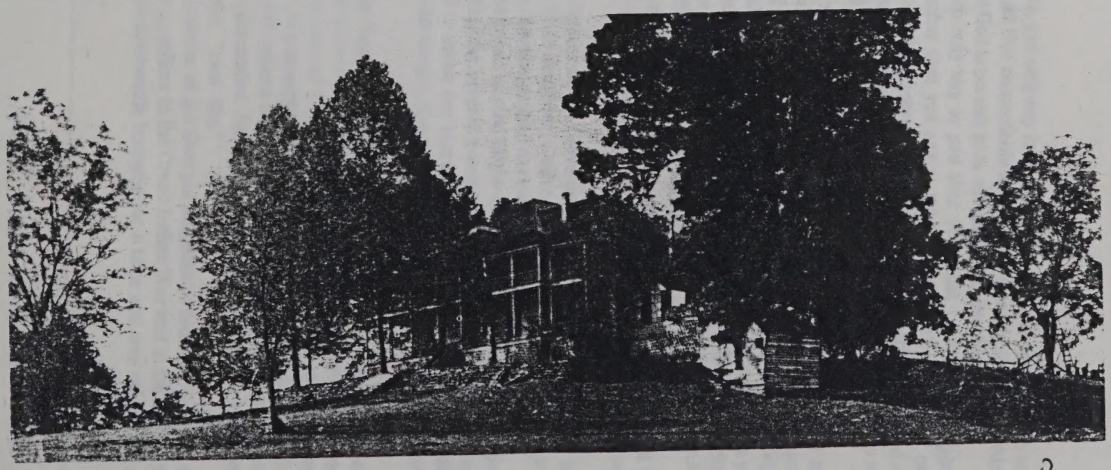
In April, 1845, Edwin P. Williams bought 2500 acres from James R. Wyly. It is believed that Mr. Williams built his home on the ridge where the Sautee Inn now stands, but no proof of this has been found. We are told it burned before 1860. Proof of the next sale of Lot #75 is lost with the two missing White Co. Deed Books, but apparently about 1870 the property was sold to the Green family, who built the Green Hotel. In the early part of 1898 Mrs. Mary E. Green sold the land and "the dwelling house known as the Green Hotel, stables, barn, crib and tenant house" to W.C. Alley. The Alleys changed the name of the hotel to "The Alley House". Unfortunately the Alley House burned in the Fall of that same year. The present structure was built by the Alleys in 1900 and operated as a popular summer hotel until the 1930s.

The property was sold for taxes in 1937 and purchased by Miss Charlotte Templeton, who was a retired librarian from Atlanta. Miss Templeton took down about one-half of the big 28-room residence and it has not operated as an Inn since that time, although some rooms have been rented as apartments at various times. The Alley family bought it back in 1957. Virginia Alley Hallford, who inherited the property from her father, sold it to John and Emily Anthony in July, 1972.

The Anthonys, who live upstairs in the house, opened the entire lower floor as the Sautee Inn Restaurant in September, 1972. The building is still much as it was and Mrs. Anthony wrote in a recently published Saute Inn Recipe Book,

"The old stone walls are so very silent, but how I wish they could tell us the things they have seen here in Nacoochee Valley! . . . . I'm sure they would recall the families who came from the hot coastal area to spend their summers at the Alley House and of the square dances, croquet games, watermelon cuttings and visiting that filled those long ago days. Of course, these old stones won't give up their secrets, but that doesn't keep us from thinking of all the lives that have passed by here and as we sit on the porch and listen to the wind in the pines and hemlocks, or look across the Valley toward Tray Mountain, we are grateful that our path, too, has led us to this place."

Submitted By: Emily Anthony



over

Nacogdoches Sentinel?
"Our Heritage" section of Sunday paper
1970s

IT WAS ABOUT SIX WEEKS before the news of his daughter's death got to Benjamin Cleveland in Clarksville, Georgia, and he sat down to write his bereaved son-in-law, Thomas J. Rusk in Nacogdoches. Mrs. Rusk died April 26, while Rusk was on his way home from Washington.

Although Polly had been ill for several years, her death came more quickly than the family thought possible. She was planning a trip to Georgia that summer, and Senator Rusk had gone to Washington for the regular spring session as usual. When she became seriously ill, only Dr. James H. Starr appeared to realize that she was near death. Dr. Robert Irion was hoping that her severe symptoms would improve, as they had done before. She would not allow Rusk to be called until a day or two before she died and could not get home until after her funeral.

His homecoming was one of ultimate loss and sadness. He got a letter off to Mary's parents on May 5, and the General wrote back from Georgia:

"Your most kind and affectionate letter has been duly received and I would have answered it previous to this time but did not know where to address you nor do I as yet, not knowing whether you have returned to Washington City. I therefore direct it to Nacogdoches with the instruction that if you have left to forward it to you.

"My dear sir, it is impossible for me to express my melancholy feelings when the death of your dear companion and our once affectionate and dutiful daughter was announced to us by the reception of a Nacogdoches paper a few days previous to your letter. The intelligence came to hand at the most unpropitious time as we had been expecting a visit from her and yourself or your son John, as he had written us on the subject.

"Sir, the loss of our two youngest daughters was a trying time on our feelings, but the intelligence of the death of the third and only child had been more than poor human nature could bear, and as we were aware that her anxiety to see us was so great that it made the melancholy feelings so much the greater but it has been the dispensation of an all-wise Creator to take her from a most affectionate companion, a considerable family of children, aged parents, and friends to lament her loss and former happiness of her great attention and affection for all those that she has left behind.

"The loss to us was indescribable as she was one of the most amiable and affectionate daughters that we ever raised and was most esteemed by all who were acquainted with her. But she is no more. We are compelled to give her up and can only say that our loss is her Eternal gain, for we have no hesitation in saying that we believe that her and her sisters and brothers are at this time enjoying that Heavenly felicity that is promised to those who have trusted in that God who is able and willing to save all who put their trust in Him.

"We, as their parents, can only say for ourselves that it has always been our desire that our children should live respectable and depart this life in credit which it has pleased an all-merciful God to permit us to witness in our declining years.

"Dear Thomas, I can only say to you that you must bear up under your great misfortune and remember that you are at this time the only pattern of piety and parental conduct for your rising generation. I know that your trials are hard and your cares are much greater than they heretofore have been aias you had one to share all your trials at home and when absent on business.

"On receipt of this, you will fail not to write me fully what may be your intention relative to your political business and can only say in conclusion that we have always esteemed you as one of our own children and hope that God through His divine kindness may look over and protect you and your children and after death that you with them may meet an affectionate companion and mother in that world of felicity where partings will be no more and the many cares of this life will cease and be no more.

"We remain your affectionate parents till death.

"P.S., If you are at home, present our best respects to all the children and friends. Kiss Helen for us. We would like for her to come and spend some time with us if it is convenient."

Ann Thorn, also a daughter of the Clevelands, had died in Nacogdoches barely a year before Mary. The third daughter, Catherine, was also dead. The two sons, the first and last born of the Clevelands, had each died at the age of 21.

Catherine had married a man named Hoyle and had gone to Mississippi to live. Mrs. Cleveland had been talking for several years before the girls died of either moving to Texas or to Mississippi to make her home. After Mr. Cleveland died in 1858, Mrs. Cleveland moved from Clarksville, Georgia, to Mississippi and died there in the Hoyle household in 1867.

The Cleveland family traced its history to Yorkshire, England, to Alexander Cleveland, who came to America and settled in Virginia in the early sixteenth century. There were two branches of Clevelands, and this was the Southern branch. The Northern branch traced its ancestry to Moses Cleveland of Suffolk County, England. It was Moses from whom President Grover Cleveland, the first Democratic president after the Civil War, was descended. Some historians say that Moses and Alexander were brothers, or at least, "near kin."

Mr. Cleveland was a member of the Georgia Legislature from Habersham County for twenty years. He was an officer in the Creek Indian War and in the War of 1812. In Clarksville, he was in the mercantile business for a time and was said to be a large landowner.

REFERENCES DROPPED MORE OR LESS AS crumbs in letters to Thomas J. Rusk from his father-in-law, Benjamin Cleveland, make us wish Mr. Cleveland had been a correspondent of more detail and less flourish.

Among Victoriana such as "a daughter who was ever near and dear to our hearts and whose loss we shall never forget," Mr. Cleveland mentions disgrace and dishonor in speaking of another son-in-law, Jim Thorn, but does not tell us what disgrace and dishonor there may have been.

In a letter dated June 9, 1857, there is a real shocker. Benjamin asked why Thomas J. had not written and said he "thought it might have been from your false imprisonment that you have entertained that we had discarded you as a member of the family."

False imprisonment!

Strange, strange. This is the year that President Buchanan is said to have offered Rusk a cabinet post. His name had been mentioned for the presidency eventually. He was in the high esteem of his colleagues in Texas because his endorsements were sought by candidates.

Rusk had been in Washington during the winter for the session of Congress. Mr. Cleveland wrote, "I wrote you during your stay in Washington City but having received no answer for what reason I know not."

Rusk had left Washington in mid-April. The journey home took some time, but he was surely in Nacogdoches before the month was out. The date of Benjamin's letter is crucial, because it is only seven weeks until Thomas J. will be dead. It took letters a long time to arrive, so Rusk probably got it only four or five weeks before his death. Could this matter referred to by Mr. Cleveland have added to Rusk's melancholia?

Mr. Cleveland assured Rusk that he was under no cloud in the family's estimation, writing:

"Sir, if you harbor any such impressions on your mind, they are fallacious, for from the time that you became attached to the family, we ever respected you as a child, as you had been united to a daughter that was ever near and dear to our hearts and whose loss we shall never forget. Notwithstanding she was our child, we have always apprehended her amiable qualifications and Christian course of life, and the agreeable manner in which she raised her own children and treated her friends and relations.

"But these are circumstances that I do not wish to dwell on, for I know that you can appreciate these things with as solemn feelings as I can.

"I would be pleased to hear from you and your dear children, and let us know how Thomas and Helena advanced in their education during their stay in Washington City and how the boys are doing as I never get any letters from them.

"I am getting advanced in age and they should not expect me to write as often as formerly have done, but nothing gives us more pleasure than to hear of the succes and prosperity of our grandchildren although we cannot expect ever to have it in ou power to see them all during this life.

"Our granddaughter Amanda Johnson is yet with us and is an amiable and fine disposed person and our daughter Catherine Hoyle's two children, Caledonia, a daughter 5 years old, and Benjamin C., a boy near two years old, both smart, sensible children but middling badly spoiled as their grandma is a great slave to them.

"We would be much pleased if we could see Thomas and Helena one time in this life. If you would come this way as you go on to Washington and bring them this far we would be much pleased. We will have an excellent school at that time in the neighborhood."

The spring of 1857 was election time in Texas, and there are two letters in the Rusk papers from Rusk to J.W. Durant and to J.H. Brown which have the same wording and give the writer's position on the governor's race. He wrote:

"I have received your letter upon the subject of the canvass for governor as well as a number from other gentlemen of similar character. A few days since I addressed a letter to Mr. Ector of the Henderson Democrat defining my position on that subject and also upon the Kansas Bill. As soon as I receive the paper containing the letter, I will send it to you."

Rusk's opinion was sought by many. The convention in May had nominated Hardin R. Runnels for governor, then later Sam Houston pulled a surprise announcement for governor. Editor John Marshall of the Texas State Gazette in Austin wrote Rusk not to be uneasy at Houston's candidacy because Texas wanted him (Rusk) in the Senate until it could put him in the White House. Houston had "jumped the party" in announcing, and Rusk decided he was honor-bound to stay with the party's candidate. Houston was campaigning rigorously and there was to be a speaking in Nacogdoches in early June.

Mary Whatley Clarke describes the scene: "A platform had been built in the square and a large crowd was present. Houston was told on his arrival that Rusk would meet him on the platform to support Runnels. Houston said, 'Is it possible that my dear old friend Rusk has become my enemy?' Many friends advised Houston not to speak, but he was determined. Houston and Rusk were conducted to opposite sides of the stand by committees at the same time. They approached each other slowly and, when close enough, embraced each other and 'sobbed like women.' No words were spoken. Rusk took Houston by the hand and led him to his carriage and drove him to his home out North Street. Neither Senator was seen again that day."

Rusk was not to know that Houston lost the race.

IN THE LATE FALL OF 1856, after his wife had died that spring, Thomas J. Rusk took his two younger children to Washington where he would fill his post of Senator in the United States Congress. It was his tenth year as Senator.

It was a trying period for Thomas J.; just how trying, subsequent events were to disclose.

In the Rusk papers, there is a letter to young Tom, who was college age at the time, signed "Your cousin, Mary C. Barret." The letter is dated December 8, 1856, and reads:

"I received your little note from Memphis and was delighted to hear from you all and that you were all well and had arrived that far safe and sound in body and mind. I am glad Helena has become better reconciled than when she left.

"I believe there has been nothing of importance to transpire since you left. There are several weddings to come off soon. Emily Muckleroy is to be married to William Anderson on the 18th. Also Miss Anderson to Hadin Arnold, Mr. Gilkesson's son, and Jesse Sparks to Miss Caddel.

"I suppose you are safely domiciled in Washington ere this and all your brightest anticipations fully realized, but if the new scenes and new friends do not so entirely monopolize your time and thoughts that you forget your old friends, just drop us a line and tell us how you like city life and how society agrees with you.

"But I will stop as I expect you have lots of letters from home and I will save a little news for next time. Love to Pa and Helena."

Late in January of 1857, General Rusk received u letter from his father-in-law, Benjamin Cleveland, in Clarksville, Ga., and Mr. Cleveland had been confined to his bed for fifteen days with a "severe attack of side pleurisy."

Mr. Cleveland wrote that he had no letters from Nacogdoches since Thomas J. had left, except one.

"Thorn was at home," he wrote, "but there was no certainty how long he would remain with his children. I have had many difficulties to encounter during life but his conduct has been the greatest cross that I ever had to bear, not on my own account but for the regard that I have for the children."

This was Jim Thorn, husband of Ann Cleveland Thorn, who had died a year before Mary Rusk. Thorn had been in some sort of legal trouble at the time of his wife's death, probably commercial fraud.

Mr. Cleveland was concerned with events in Washington, as usual, writing, "I see by the public print that there is a bill before Congress for allowing pensions to the officers and privates of the War of 1812. I am fully decided in my opinion that such an act would but be doing justice to those officers and privates who served their country honorably in the hours of danger when our country was invaded by a foreign and internal enemy.

"I am old now and could live without the benefit of such an act, but it certainly would be gratifying to my feelings in my declining years to receive such a compensation from the government as they in their discussion may see proper to bestow, for it appears that all our public domain will soon be disposed of by the railroads and other contingencies.

"Sir, you are on the stage of action amongst the great men of the nation, therefore you are better prepared to decide on these questions than I can possibly be."

In February, Thomas J. had au letter from Dr. James H. Starr in Nacogdoches, who wrote:

"I am in receipt of your favor of the 15th and 25th (apparently January) the former coming to hand last and more than a month after its date.

"The notes for Hamilton have been signed by me and delivered to Judge Blake and I have paid bills presented by Mr. Moore as requested. The bill for relocating the Jose Maria Mora league and labor has not yet come in but is daily expected and your proportion will be paid when presented.

"The remittance to J. Amory Davis of Boston was duly acknowledged by him.

"IF CONVENIENT, you can oblige us by remitting $175 to Mr. Neilson Wardwell and Co., of 241 Pearl Street, N. York, for account of Starr and Amory.

"We notice with much interest the proceedings in Congress on the subject of a Pacific railroad and hope ere the 4th that some bill of a satisfactory character may pass. I am obliged for sundry public documents and have read with special interest Captain Pape's letter.

"The thousand speculations on the subject of Mr. Buchanan's cabinet will be supersedes by the facts ere this reaches you. For my own part I must confess thatrr that I have no desire to see you give up your present position for any other part that could be offered you. Reliable and influential working members seem to be none too common in either house and as the Senate is the main conservator of the peace in the political commotions of the country, it is important that none of the conservative element should now be lost.

"All are well at our house and Cicero informs me his farming prospects are good. The spring has set in early. Yesterday the thermometer was at 80."

Dated March 2, 1857, General Rusk got another of the many letters from his family—his mother and sisters—asking for help. This was signed Rachel W. McWhorter and was from Pickens, South Carolina.

She wrote, "Dear Brother. I once more write to you to inform you how we are. Mother is not well. She is almost helpless. The rest of my family are all well but myself. I am not well."

And she goes on in this general manner, repeating and repeating that she has done all she can for her mother, and that some other members of the family must help.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Brigadier General Thomas Jefferson Rusk **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Dec 5, 1803	Old Pendleton, SC		SC	Bio notes
Chr'nd					on back
Marr.	Jan 4, 1827	Clarkesville, Habersham County, GA			
Death	July 29, 1857	Nacogdoches, TX (suicide)			
Burial		Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation lawyer, merchant Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. Texas Rev

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Mary Sterritt

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Frances ("Polly") Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug 14, 1809	Habersham County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	Apr 26, 1856	Nacogdoches, TX (tuberculosis)		TX	
Burial	Apr 27, 1856	Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Benjamin Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Argin Blair

Sex	Children's Names in full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Benjamin Livingston	Birth	Feb 24, 1828	Clarkesville, GA (Habersham County)			Houston, TX
		Marr.	Apr 17, 1853	Nacogdoches, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1885	Austin, TX			
	Rachael A. Crain*	Burial					
	2 John Cleveland	Birth	Dec 9, 1829	Clarkesville, GA			Houston, TX
		Marr.	Nov 1, 1849	Nacogdoches, TX			m. 2 Cornelia
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Feb 24, 1898	Ben Wheeler, VanZandt County, TX			E. Garrason***
	Harriet Ann Patton**	Burial	Feb 25, 1898	Colfax Cem., Colfax, VanZandt Co., TX			Garrison
	3 Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	Birth	Jan 12, 1832	Clarkesville, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 14, 1834	Clarkesville, GA			
		Burial		Clarkesville, Habersham County, GA			
	4 Cicero	Birth	Oct 5, 1834	Clarkesville, GA			killed in
		Marr.					battle/CSA
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Mar 2, 1864	Harrisonburg, LA			unm.
		Burial		Harrisonburg Battlefield, LA			
	5 Alonzo	Birth	Aug 12, 1837	Nacogdoches, TX			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Aug 17, 1838	Nacogdoches, TX			
		Burial					
	6 Thomas David	Birth	Apr 3, 1841	Nacogdoches, TX			CSA Capt-
		Marr.	Oct 27, 1859	Nacogdoches, TX			Arnold's Co.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1875	Hallsville, TX (Harrison County)			Inf Riflemen
	Susan M. Hunter	Burial		Hallsville, TX			
	7 (Helena) Helen Argin	Birth	Nov 27, 1845	Nacogdoches, TX			unm
		Marr.					d. from
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Aug, 1856	Nacogdoches, TX			fall from
		Burial		Oak Grove Cem., Nacogdoches			horse
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler * Rachael A. Crain d. before 1870; daughter of Roden T. Crain, who fought at battle of San Jacinto

Address

City, State, Zip

Date ** Harriet Ann Patton d. 1860 Atlanta, GA

Notes: *** Cornelia E. Garrason of Cherokee County, TX; b. July 19, 1845; m. Dec 11, 1862.

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full N	Death			
	11				
	Full N				
	12				
	Full N				
	13				
	Full N				
	14				
	Full N				
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Honorable Thomas J. Rusk practiced law with success in Georgia, was partner with Gen. Benjamin (6) Cleveland, merchant, removed to Texas in 1835, a prominent actor in the important events in the Republic, afterwards State of Texas, member of convention March 1836 that declared Texas an independent Republic, was the first Secretary of War, participated in San Jacinto battle; after Gen. Houston was wounded took command of army until organization of constitutional government, 1836, then was again Secretary of War for a few months. Afterwards commanded expeditions against Indians; representative in Legislature; Chief Justice of Supreme Court, resigned that office early in 1842. Was, 1845, President of the Convention annexing Texas to the U. S., and upon admission of Texas, 1845, was elected a U. S. Senator 2 terms, 1846 to 1856; was President pro tem of Senate to decease; chairman of committee on Post Offices. Was elected Senator for 3rd term, ending 1863, but committed suicide because of despondency over wife's death. His last act before his death was to order Mary Frances' tombstone from a New Orleans' firm.

Sources for Husband: Hon. Tms J Rusk partner w/ Gen. Benj Cleveland in merchandising to 1835; then to TX; prominent role in Republic, then State of TX; member of convention (Mar. 1836) that declared TX independent republic; 1st Sec. of War; participated in San Jacinto battle; after Gen. Houston wounded, took command of army till organization of constitutional gov (Oct, 1836), then again was Sec of War; commanded expeditions against Indians; rep. in leg.; Chief Justice of Supreme Court to 1842; Pres. of Convention annexing TX to US, then elected US Senator 2 terms (1846-1856); Pres. pro tem of Senate till his death; Chairman of committee on post office

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: John Cleveland Rusk; attended West Point; was secretary to his father; studied law; raised a Confederate company; in leg. after Civil War; taught school at Colfax

Additional Information:

Isham Hancock both of the said County of Habersham.

Sworn to & subscribed the day & year aforesaid

J. J. Carter Cl C

James Harrell

We James West a Clergyman and Benjamin ~~Cleveland and Absalom Holcombe~~ Cleveland all residing in the said County of Habersham do hereby certify that we are well acquainted with James Harrell who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration, that we believe him to be about Eighty years of age, that he is reputed and believed, in the neighbourhood where he now resides to have been a Soldier of the Revolution, and that we concur in that opinion — James West

Sworn to & subscribed the day & year aforesaid

Benjn Cleveland

J. J. Carter Cl C

Absalom Holcombe

And the said Court do hereby declare his opinion, after the investigation of the matter, and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier, and served as he states, And the Court further Certifies, that it appears to them that James West who has signed the preceding Certificate is a Clergyman, resident in the said County of Habersham and that Benjamin Cleveland & Absalom Holcombe who has also signed the same are respectable

State of Georgia } SS
Franklin County } Personally appeared before me Christopher Addison a justice of the peace in and for said County, Isham Hancock and both James Blair of the County of Habersham, who being duly sworn, deposith and saith as follows to wit — the said Isham Hancock saith, that he is well acquainted with James Starrill who is now applying for a Pension in the said County of Habersham, and was acquainted with him in the time of the Revolutionary War and saw the said Starrill in the service of the United States in Mecklenburg County N.C. and in Guilford County, and at various other places in N.C. the said Starrill was under Captain ~~Gillin~~ David Gillispie as a light horseman, he knows that the said Starrill performed considerable service in the Revolutionary war — and this deponent served a three months tour with him under the above stated Captain —

The said Blair saith that he also was well acquainted with the said Starrill in the time of the Revolutionary war, that he saw him in Captain Gillispie's Company of light horsemen, in Guilford County N.C. where the said Starrill then lived, and in what was called the Raft Swamp expedition & at various other times & places, and has been acquainted with the said Starrill ever since the Revolution, and believes his declaration to be fully correct

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 20th day of October 1833

C. Addison J.P.

his
Isham ✗ Hancock
mark

James Blair

Declaration, In order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress of the 7th June 1832 —

State of Georgia } SS
Habersham County } On this 16th day of October 1837 personally appeared before the Superior Court of said County, now sitting, James Starritt a resident of Captainville Affes district in said County, aged Eighty six years, who being first duly sworn, according to law, doth on his oath make the following Declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the Act of Congress, June 7th 1832. That he entered in the army of the United States in the year first of the year 1776 with Captain Nelson in Guilford County in the State of North Carolina, and served in the Sixth Regiment under Lieutenant Colo Sacklow. He was appointed and Commissioned Second Lieutenant, by the Convention of North Carolina, and assisted in entering the Company, after the Company was organized, he was marched to Wilmington N.C. where he was stationed, but was soon after taken sick, and was confined for some time, when he recovered he found from his affliction & an injury received on his leg before that time that he was unable to march on foot, and resigned his Commission as Second Lieutenant, was in service as Lieutenant, including the time he was sick, three months this time. He again entered the service as a volunteer light horseman in Guilford County North Carolina he thinks in the year 1778 or 79 — under Captain Daniel Gillispie & Colo Pasley & John Gillispie and was stationed in the said County of Gilford frequently scouting in various directions after the British & Tories, at one time he was marched to what was called the Rafte Swamp, between the Peedee & Cape Fear Rivers where he had a severe engagement with the British & Tories under Colo Fanin he was again marched into Surray County N.C. to what was called the Hollars of the Atkin, where we took a

ved many Tories & remained there for some time — He was ~~again~~ in the battle of Gilford. ~~& joined Genl Greenes Army to said Battle~~ He was also in the battle at Whitsels Mills. He ~~served this time his~~ was also in the battle at Pills defeat in Orrange County N.C. He served this time two years — and was discharged by his Captain Gillispie. This deleraut has once before made a Declaration of his services, and supposes that it was sent back to Colo Nisk, but he cannot now say what has become of them —

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a Pension or an annuity except the present, and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the Agency of any State

Answers to interrogatories proposed by the Court —

1st Was born in Cecil County in the State of Maryland as he was informed by his father he thinks from the best information he can get in the year 1757

2 Has no Record of his age —

3. Was living in Guilford County North carolina, has lived in Pendleton District Southcarolina, & Franklin & Habersham counties Georgia, He now lives in Habersham County — Georgia

4. Was appointed Second Lieutenant in the ~~Regular~~ service, & volunteered in the militia service.

5 Has stated the names of the officers, & General circumstances of his services in the body his declaration

6 Never received any written discharge —

7 — Did receive a Commission as Second Lieutenant, from the Convention of North carolina, but does not recollect by whom it was signed, he thinks he gave the Commission to his officers when he resigned & was discharged —

8. Is Known to James West, Benjamin Cleveland, & Absalom Holcomb who can testify as to his Character for veracity, and their belief of my services as a Soldier of the Revolution He expects to prove his services by Colo James Blair and

and that their statements are entitled to credit —

Given under my hand this 10th Oct. 1837. Tho W. Harris Judge Supr. Court. Mpgulgee Ga.

I, John J. Carter Clerk of the Superior Court of St Abersham County State of Georgia do hereby Certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court, in the matter of the application of James Sturrell for a Pension

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my private seal, there being no public seal of office, belonging to said Court 16 October 1837

J. J. Carter Clk (Seal)

Wayneboro 19 May 1838. I certify that J. J. Carter is Clerk of the Courts in aforesaid State being personally acquainted with him

G. W. Owens.

Hon. G. W. Owens
Wayne

Georgia
Franklin County } I Christopher Addison a Justice of the peace in and for said County, do hereby certify that I am well acquainted with Colo James Blair and Isham Hancock who has sworn to and subscribed the foregoing affadavit, that they are respectable Citizens of the County of Abbersham & State aforesaid and their Statements are entitled to Credit

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 20th day of October 1837

C. Addison J.P.

Georgia
Franklin County } Clerks Office
Inferior Court

I Thomas King Clerk of said Court, do hereby certify that Christopher Addison whose name appears to the foregoing affadavits & Certificate, was at the time a magistrate of said County as there represented, and that full faith and Credit ought to be had and given to his attestations as such, and that the same is in due form and genuine - In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office this 20th day of October 1837

Thos King C.I.C

Georgia } I Eppy W Morris one of the
Franklin County } Justices of the Inferior Court of
said County, do hereby certify that Thomas King whose
name appears to the foregoing certificate is Clerk of the
Inferior Court of said County as there represented.
and that full faith and credit ought to be had
and given to his attestations as such, and that
the same is in due form —

In testimony Whereof
I have hereunto set my hand &
affixed my private seal this
20th day of October 1883

E W Morris J.I.C.

JAYNES, R.T., Thomas Jefferson Rusk, WALHALLA, S.C., 1944.

CHAPTER VIII

MARY F. CLEVELAND

The subject of this article is Mary F. Cleveland. In 1827, she became the wife of Thomas Jefferson Rusk. Her family was most ancient. She traced her ancestry back for seven generations to Alexander (1) Cleveland and Alexander (2) Cleveland, of Yorkshire, England.

Alexander (2) Cleveland emigrated to America, and settled in Prince William County, Virginia, on the famous Bull Run River. His descendants have taken a most important part in the history of America. He died on the plantation of his son, John (3) Cleveland, in Orange County, Virginia, about 1770 (within three days of the death of his wife) at the age of 111 years. His wife (Milly Presley) also died at the home of her son, John (3) Cleveland, at the age of 103 years.

John (3) Cleveland married Martha Coffee. She was a relative of Jesse Coffee, one of the Executors of Colonel Ben (4) Cleveland's Will, and after whom the "Coffee Road" leading now from Walhalla to Westminster via Double Cabins was named.

In 1797-8 Jesse Coffee acquired tract of 650 acres of land lying on both sides of Conneross creek on which he made his home for many years. The "Coffee Road" ran by the grist mill on this tract.

John (3) Cleveland and his wife lived to a good old age, and died at their home on Blue Run River, in Orange County, Virginia, leaving five sons, John (4) Cleveland, born, 1730; Benjamin (4) Cleveland, born May 26, 1738; Robert (4) Cleveland, born 1744; Jeremiah (4) Cleveland, born 1746; Larkin (4) Cleveland, born 1748; and two daughters, Mary (4) Cleveland, born about 1733 and Daughter (4) Cleveland, born about 1736, married Gillespie, of Virginia.

Colonel Benjamin (4) Cleveland, a Commander at the battle of King's Mountain, married Mary Graves, of an excellent family of Culpeper County, Virginia. Their children were Jemima (5) Cleveland; Absalom (5) Cleveland and John (5) Cleveland.

About 1769, Colonel Benjamin (4) Cleveland removed from Virginia and settled in North Carolina near the foot of the Blue Ridge in what is now Wilkes County. He later removed to a place known as the "Round-About" on the Yadkin river, fifteen miles below Wilkesboro. He lived there until after the Revolutionary War when he moved to the Tugaloo and Chauga valley, where the State of Georgia (1784) granted him a tract of 3,000 acres on both sides of the Tugaloo and Chauga rivers. At that time Georgia claimed Keowee and Seneca rivers to be the line between the two States.

The Cleveland family is very large and the name for more than a century has been known in almost every State of the Union. It appears that there are two branches —the Northern and Southern. The Northern branch traces back to Moses (1) Cleveland who came from Suffolk County, England, about 1635 and settled in Middlesex County, Massachusetts. President Cleveland was a descendant of Moses (1) Cleveland. It is believed that Moses (1) Cleveland and Alexander (1) Cleveland were brothers, or at least of near kin. So closely do the Southern Clevelands, in feature, resemble the New England Clevelands, that it is probable that their ancestors were near relatives.

The physical appearance, the strong will and direct way of doing things which characterized President Cleveland were the most prominent features of the Southern family, of which Col. Benjamin Cleveland was the conspicuous head. His record as a soldier and the great part he took in the Battle of King's Mountain are well known. His son, John, also fought at King's Mountain as a Lieutenant in his Uncle Robert's Company of his father's Regiment. On account of his fearlessness he was dubbed "Devil John."

John (5) Cleveland, about 1774-5 married Mrs. Catherine (Slocum) Montgomery in Wilkes County, North Carolina. They had two sons and four daughters as follows: Benjamin (6) Cleveland, born June 13, 1783; Mary Graves (6) Cleveland, born about 1785, married Abednego Franklin; Absalom (6) Cleveland died unmarried and childless; Catherine (6) Cleveland married Colonel Wellborn of Tennessee; Eliza (6) Cleveland and Martha (6) Cleveland.

Absalom (5) Cleveland eldest son of Colonel Ben (4) Cleveland, had one son and six daughters, as follows: John Cleveland: Merky, who married B. F. Martin; Betsy, who married Gideon Smith; Sallie, who married first Hudson Greenwood and afterwards ——— Yowell; Lucy who married Micajah Bryant; Genny, who married Moses Shannon and Polly, who married Thomas Harbin, commonly known as "Chauga Tom" who later became the owner of the most of Colonel Cleveland's lands on the Chauga river. Many descendants of this branch of the Cleveland family are in this and other States.

John (5) Cleveland died on Tugaloo river in Franklin County, Georgia.

Benjamin (6) Cleveland, and son of John (5) Cleveland, married Argin Blair of Franklin County, Georgia, in 1802. She was the eldest daughter of Colonel James Blair, a famed Revolutionary soldier. Their children were: John (7) Cleveland, died aged 21 years, unmarried. Mary F., sometimes called Polly, (7) married Thomas J. Rusk in 1827. Died July 29, 1856. Catherine (7) Cleveland; Ann (7) Cleveland, married first, Leander Smith and after his death she married ——— Hoyle. James (7) Cleveland, died age 21 years, unmarried.

For many years Benjamin Cleveland was a prominent citizen of Habersham County, Georgia, which he represented in the legislature for twenty years. He was an officer in the Creek Indian War, Major and Commandant of a Regiment under Generals John Floyd and Newman at battles of Autossee, Alabama, November 29, 1813, Calibee Swamp and others, in war of 1812. He was a large land owner and also a merchant at Clarkesville. In the mercantile business he had as his partner for several years, his son-in-law, Thomas J. Rusk. He was a man of large means and gave much to charity. It is said of him that he was known in times of scarcity to haul corn twenty-five miles or more and either give or sell it to poor niegh-

bors on credit at cost. He died June 23, 1858. His widow went to Mississippi where she died in 1867 at the home of her son-in-law, _____ Hoyle. Her remains were brought to Clarkesville and buried beside her husband.

On December 22, 1857, White County was organized as a new county out of the western portion of Habersham County with Cleveland as the county seat. The bill had been defeated twice in the House and once in the Senate. William B. Shelton was a member of the House of Representatives from Habersham County and was the first Senator from White County in the Legislature of 1859 and 1860. He resided at Mt. Younah (now Cleveland) and in the campaign of 1857 he was elected upon the issue of a new county to be created in the territory now known as White County. In the Legislature he was the chief advocate and the leader in the movement. The bill, however, to lay out and organize the new county met stern opposition and was defeated the second time in the afternoon of the last day of the session. David T. White, a Representative from Newton County had voted against the bill. It is of record that after this second defeat David T. White found William B. Shelton in tears because as he said he had been unable to fulfill his promise to his people, and he was too old to come to the Legislature for another attempt. Thereupon David T. White recognized that a great injustice had been done. He immediately reversed his attitude and started a movement in the night session of that last day of the Legislature which was so effective that the bill was again taken up and passed by a large majority. The bill carried Shelton as the name of the proposed new county, but in gratitude for the effective and decisive work of David T. White, William B. Shelton and the accompanying delegation requested that in his honor the proposed name be changed to White. It was so changed and the enacted bill provided that the new county should be called White. In the organization of White County Mt. Younah was chosen as the county seat but the people wished it to be named Sheltonville, but by request of William B. Shelton it was named in honor of his firm friend and mentor, Benjamin Cleveland, who, in the years 1819 to 1837 inclusive, had served six terms as Representative and eight terms as Senator from Habersham County and who was Brigadier General, 1st Brigade, 7th Division, Georgia Militia, from 1820 to 1826. The bill passed the Senate that night by a vote of 50 yeas to 12 nays. Governor Joseph E. Brown signed the bill at once, and the Legislature adjourned that same night. Thus it was that White County was organized and named with Cleveland as the county seat, perpetuating the names of David T. White and General Benjamin Cleveland.

This information was furnished the writer by Clifford Campbell, Clerk of the Superior Court of White County. In his report he refers to the records on file with the Department of Archives and History of the State of Georgia where the original records are kept.

Benjamin Cleveland Monument

Mention should be made of the unveiling of the monument erected to the memory of Colonel Benjamin Cleveland at Old Madison, Oconee County, South Carolina, on July 28, 1887. He was one of the Commanders at the Battle of King's Mountain, October 7, 1780, known in history as "The Battle of the Colonels," the eight Colonels being Shelby, Sevier, Cleveland, Williams, Campbell, Chronicle, Winston and McDowell.

The monument was erected by the members of the Cleveland families of South Carolina, Georgia and Tennessee. A large crowd was present on the occasion. General Ellison Capers, of Greenville, South Carolina, afterwards Bishop, opened the ceremonies with prayer. The unveiling was made by six little girls, descendants of Colonel Cleveland. The two principal addresses were made by Honorable R. A. Child, of Pickens, and Honorable John Sam Verner, of Walhalla. Brief addresses were also made by Honorable James S. Cothran, of Abbeville, South Carolina, then a member of Congress, and Honorable M. F. Ansel, afterwards Governor, of Greenville, South Carolina. Honorable W. L. Mauldin, of Greenville, then Lieutenant Governor, presided and read letters from President Grover Cleveland, ex-President Jefferson Davis and Governor Richardson of South Carolina, extending greetings and regretting that they could not be present. Honorable Vannoy Cleveland, of Tennessee, took the lead in procuring the funds for erection of the monument. An ode to the memory of Colonel Cleveland, composed by Miss Mary Cleveland, of South Carolina, was read by General Capers. A brief quotation will suffice:

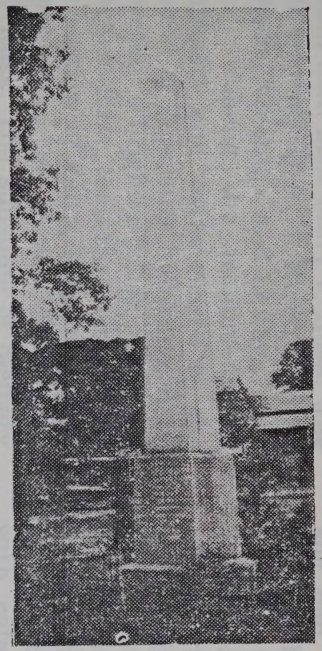
" 'Midst the brilliant constellation
Of stars that gem our nation's sky
Brightly shines the name of Cleveland
With a light that cannot die."

In 1784, Colonel Cleveland settled in the Tugaloo valley and made his home there for 22 years until his death in 1806. He rendered distinguished service in both war and peace. He was called to the bench along with Generals Andrew Pickens and Robert Anderson and served for many years as Judge of Old Pendleton District. As an upright Judge he administered justice with promptness and fairness. His strong natural endowments, firmly balanced mind and vigorous brain raised him to distinction and fame. He would have been a conspicious character anywhere in any age. He served his generation faithfully and well in all the relations of life. As above noted he left surviving two sons and a daughter, who left surviving them numerous descendents of the highest respectibility; many of whom in successive generations have filled high positions of honor and trust. These traits of mind, heart and character were personified in the life of his great-granddaughter, Mary F. Cleveland, who for thirty years was the devoted wife of Thomas Jefferson Rusk, the main stay of the home, exemplifying the highest type of womanhood as wife and mother. Truly it was said of her by James Jackson, the Representative of the Sixth District of Georgia, in 1858: "She was the cherished idol of his early manhood and the guiding star of his after life; who, in prosperity and adversity, in sickness and in health, under all the varied fortunes of his life, clung to him with a constant and unvarying devotion."

lions of people, with the best government in the entire world, no nation on the face of the earth can compete with us.

And to whom are we indebted for the blessings of republican institutions, these broad acres and all this mineral and mechanical wealth? I answer, after God, to the heroes of the Revolution. To these patriot fathers, who preferred death to oppression, who had faith in the justice of their cause, trusted the result to the God of battles and kept their powder dry. But is is not every cause bravely fought or deed of daring that makes the hero. If such was the case, then the James Brothers and the Lowry band, who so recently disgraced their times and their localities by their daring deeds of blood, would be considered heroes; then Pizaro, cruel and relentless, leading his men through dangers and over obstacles before unknown to victory and to conquest, actuated alone by the soldier's love of gold would be classed among the heroes of the past; if such was the case, then Napoleon Bonaparte ,who desolated the fertile fields of Piedmont and Lombardy, destroyed the populous city of Moscow and carried with him wherever he went fire and blood and sword—a man who, wrapped in the solitude of his own granduer, worshipped no God but that of ambition, had no rule of action but that of self-interest, knew no law but that of might, had no desire but that of conquest; who pulled down empires, destroyed kingdoms, and blighted and withered every land where his conquering footsteps fell, would be considered a grander hero than the noble Duke of Wellington, who won the field at Waterloo, overthrew the power of Napoleon, gave to his age and his country peace and restored the equilibrium of Europe. The cause must always hallow the deed. If the cause be unjust or the motive selfish, no amount of self-denial or of daring can make the actor a hero. It is the grave, resolute and unselfish discharge of duty that makes the hero. Such devotion to duty as that kept the Roman sentry at his post while Vesuvius rained down destruction and death in burning ashes and blazing lava. And today he stands in helmet and breastplate with one hand raised to his mouth to keep out the burning ashes and lava—a monument of a past age, showing the world how a Roman soldier did his duty. Of such stuff were the heroes of the Revolution. No suffering could dampen their ardor, no gold bribe them from duty, no reverses shake their faith in the holiness and final triumph of their cause.

COL. BENJAMIN CLEVELAND



A Hero of the Revolution

The monument stands on the north side of paved State Highway No. 13 at Old Madison and is built of Quincy (Mass.) granite. The following inscription appears on the base:

"Erected by members of the Cleveland family in Tennessee, Georgia and South Carolina, to the memory of Col. Ben Cleveland, a Revolutionary hero, and one of the commanders at King's Mountain. 1738-1806."

BENJAMIN CLEVELAND

A Hero Of The Revolution

We have assembled here today to honor the memory of one of these grand old heroes. For more than three-fourth of a century he has quietly slept upon the shaded banks of the beautiful Tugaloo, her murmuring waters singing a perpetual requiem to his memory. No marble shaft has heretofore marked the spot where rests the sleeping hero; no polished epitaph recounted his heroic deeds of valor. Today the descendants and relatives of Col. Benjamin Cleveland unveil, with appropriate ceremonies, yon beautiful monument, and it is fitting and proper that something be said of the character and services of such a man.

Col. Cleveland

Col. Cleveland was a descendant of an ancient family in the North Riding of Yorkshire, England. The family was originally called Clifflands or Clifflanders, from the section of the country in which they lived. In the course of time, however, they came to be called Clevelands, the section of the country also changing name along with that of the family, and it is now also called Cleveland. In the latter part of the seventeenth century—probably about the year 1690—John Cleveland, father of our hero, with Alexander Cleveland, his father, migrated from England to America and settled on the since famous Bull Run in Virginia, where on the 26th day of May, 1738, his distinguished son was born.

In Early Boyhood

Cleveland, like his friend, Daniel Boone, "developed an unconquerable aversion to the tame pursuits of farm life, and like Nimrod of old, he became a 'mighty hunter.' For days at a time he would roam over the pathless

Obit for Mary Frances "Polly" Cleveland Rusk

CHEROKEE SENTINEL

Rusk, Texas, Saturday, May 10, 1856

(from the Nacogdoches Chronicle)

DIED

At her residence, near Nacogdoches, at 2 o'clock, on the morning of the 26th inst. Mrs. Mary F. Rusk, wife of General Thos. J. Rusk, aged 46 years, 8 months, and 12 days.

Among the monuments of memory and virtue reared by the hand of departing humanity, none present a brighter polish or a more perfect form, than that which casts a shadow of Faith, Hope and Religion above the grave of Mrs. Mary F. Rusk. The sunshine of memory gilds its copestone with a purest glow and upon the broad unblemished base is written in undying characters, those noble traits which adorned her life throughout years of usefulness.

Mrs. Rusk was born in 1809 in Habersham co., Georgia, and was a daughter of the Hon. Benjamin Cleveland, of that State. In 1827 she married our present distinguished Senator, the Hon. Thos. J. Rusk, then a young and rising lawyer of that State. About this period, the people throughout the entire South were awakened into enthusiasm by the struggles of the settlers of Texas against Mexican oppression and many of her chivalrous sons hastened to the scene of action. Gen. Rusk was one of these, and in the Spring of 1835, we find him in Nacogdoches, where Mrs. Rusk joined him in the month of January, of the next year. Her husband being immediately called into the field, she had an early opportunity to develop that womanly heroism and fortitude for which she was so distinguished. The destinies of Texas were then obscured by the cloud of an invading army, and the mother who reared her babes amid such scenes, who had parted with her life-protector in the hour of danger and trusting to Heaven, awaited with calmness the result, has a place in history by the side of those spartan women, whose deeds have excited the admiration of the world for centuries.

Many a lay has been sung to the Father of Texas,--to the hero-patriots of the days of '36; many a paean has been sung to the names of those who fell at the places consecrated to Texan liberty; but the Mother of Texas,--those noble women, who with patience and hope and courage, shared in the danger,--who with prayers and God-speed sent forth their husbands and sons to meet the foe,--who with love nerved the souls of men and fed the flame upon the altar of patriotism,--who amid the perils of the revolution, surrounded by treacherous enemies and a ruthless invader pressing upon their borders, clung to the domestic circle--these have no histo-

CHEROKEE SENTINEL.

Rusk, Texas, Saturday, May 16, 1896

(from the Nacogdoches Chronicle)

DIED

At her residence, near Nacogdoches, at 2 o'clock, on the morning of the 20th inst. Mrs. Mary K. Rusk, wife of General Thos. J. Rusk, aged 46 years, 8 months, and 12 days.

Among the monuments of memory and virtue reared by the hand of departing humanity, none present a brighter polish or a more perfect form, than that which casts a shadow of Faith, Hope and Religion above the grave of Mrs. Mary K. Rusk. The emblems of memory gilds its copestone with a purest glow and upon the broad emblem-laden base is written in undying characters, those noble traits which adorned her life throughout years of usefulness.

Mrs. Rusk was born in 1809 in Habersham co., Georgia, and was a daughter of the Hon. Benjamin Cleveland, of the State. In 1827 she married our present distinguished Senator, the Hon. Thos. J. Rusk, then a young and rising lawyer of that State. About this period, the people throughout the entire South were awakened into enthusiasm by the struggles of the settlers of Texas against Mexican oppression and many of her chivalrous sons hastened to the scene of action. Gen. Rusk was one of these, and in the spring of 1835, we find him in Nacogdoches, where Mrs. Rusk joined him in the month of January, of the next year. Her husband being immediately called into the field, she had an early opportunity to develop that womanly heroism and fortitude for which she was so distinguished. The destinies of Texas were then observed by the cloud of an invading army, and the mother who reared her babes amid such scenes, who had parted with her life-protector in the hour of danger and trusting to Heaven, awaited with calmness the result, has a place in history by the side of those spartan women, whose deeds have excited the admiration of the world for centuries.

Many a lay has been sung to the Mother of Texas,—to the heroic patriots of the days of '36, many a paean has been sung to the names of those who fell at the places consecrated to Texan liberty, but the Mother of Texas,—those noble women, who with patience and hope and courage, shared in the danger,—who with prayers and God-speed sent forth their husbands and sons to meet the foe,—who with love nerved the souls of men and fed the flame upon the altar of patriotism,—who amid the perils of the revolution, surrounded by treacherous enemies and a ruthless invader pressing upon their borders, clung to the domestic circle—these have no biste-

rian; their noble deeds are written along upon the hearts of the present generation. Such was the subject of our sketch. The abilities of her husband, then Col. Rusk, were so adapted to the emergencies that he was almost continually in active service in the council or the field. After the close of the revolution he became the soul of the Indian campaigns of the East, and what dangers and privations the wife, now the mother of three children, was subject to, in common with the women of those times, may easily be supposed. How many misgivings as to the fate of her husband and his adventurous band, may well be imagined; but the faith and hope she exhibited is gratefully remembered by "Old Texians." Her courage on all occasions was an example to her sex; her faith in the future destiny of the country shed its influence on the hearts of those around her, to make strong their courage, and her reliance in the constant mercy and goodness of the Almighty, a reliance which was the cardinal principle of her life, that rests like an eternal halo above her grave, are evidences that she was eminently fitted for the times in which she lived.

The public career of Gen. Rusk has so separated him from the domestic circle that upon Mrs. Rusk has fallen an unusual weight of responsibility. That she was fitted for the task is well known. Possessed of a brave and courageous disposition, inherited from her chivalrous ancestry, and a coolness and determination of purpose seldom met with in woman, she was at all times a protector to her household. It is remarkable how one of her unobtrusive nature should so completely have called to her command those requisites which fitted a woman for the times in which she lived. She has ever been distinguished for her domestic, retiring disposition and that humility which led her rather to seek her reward in the peace of a grateful conscience, than the applause of the crowd. Possessed of a practical and economical disposition, she became an invaluable aid to her husband and it was because of her arduous application to the affairs of the household, that he has been enabled to devote nearly all of the past twenty years to the service of his country . Impelled by a strong sense of duty, she has been ever ready to make any sacrifice, or endure any privation that he might be at the post of danger or duty, and to this feeling on her part, are we turned as a reason for the lamentable fact, that she had not in her last moments the consolation of his presence. With the fortitude of a true woman, she blended the humility of the Christian. Who that has known her can fail to remember the bright manner in which she displayed the latter characteristic.--Who can forget her deeds of charity and goodness? Who, but can remember the manner in which she adorned the domestic circle? If she shone more conspicuously in one sphere than another, it was as the christian mother. She gave to the associations of life, an

rian, their noble deeds are written along upon the hearts of the present generation. Such was the subject of our sketch. The abilities of her husband, then Col. Rusk, were so adapted to the emergencies that he was almost continually in active service in the council or the field. After the close of the revolution he became the zeal of the Indian campaigns of the East, and what danger and privations the wife, new the mother of three children, was subject to, in common with the women of those times, may easily be supposed. How many misgivings as to the fate of her husband, and his adventurous band, may well be imagined, but the faith and hope she exhibited is gratefully remembered by "Old Texians." Her courage on all occasions was an example to her sex; her faith in the future destiny of the country aided its influence on the hearts of those around her, to make strong their courage, and her reliance in the constant mercy and goodness of the Almighty, a reliance which was the cardinal principle of her life, that rests like an eternal halo above her grave, are evidences that she was eminently fitted for the times in which she lived.

The public career of Gen. Rusk has so separated him from the domestic circle that upon Mrs. Rusk has fallen an unusual weight of responsibility. That she was fitted for the task is well known. Possessed of a brave and courageous disposition, inherited from her chivalrous ancestry, and a coolness and determination of purpose seldom met with in woman, she was at all times a protector to her household. It is a remarkable trait of her unobtrusive nature should so completely have called to her command those requisites which fitted a woman for the times in which she lived. She has ever been distinguished for her domestic, retiring disposition and that humility which led her rather to seek her reward in the people of a practical conscience, than the applause of the crowd. Possessed of a practical and economical disposition, she became invaluable to her husband and it was because of her judicious assistance to the affairs of the household, that he has been enabled to devote nearly all of the past twenty years to the service of his country. Impelled by a strong sense of duty, she has been ever ready to make any sacrifice, or endure any privation that in might be at the peril of danger or duty, and in this feeling on her part, we turned as a reason for the lamentable fact, that she had not in her last moments the consolation of his presence. With the fortitude of a true woman, she bended the humility of the Christian. Who that has known her can fail to remember the lofty manner in which she displayed the latter characteristic.—Who can forget her deeds of charity and goodness? Who, but can remember the manner in which she adorned the domestic circle? If she shone more conspicuously in one sphere than another, it was as the christian mother. She gave to the associations of life, an

impress, which years will not suffice to remove. Who that has enjoyed her hospitality can fail to remember the warmth of her welcome, or the genuineness of her kindness? and who that has known her as a friend and neighbor, can forget her devotion as the one, or her readiness to meet the call of duty as the other.

The subject of our sketch so eminently adorned her position in life, that she rose alike above the envy and malice to which others are subjected, she was without enemies. In all her actions there was a pride which carried the whole weight of her character into her aims and purposes. She borrowed nothing from circumstances, but elevated whatever she did to her own level. The pride of her domestic circle, the esteemed friend and neighbor, and the exemplary character she passed through life a pattern for her sex. As was eloquently remarked by the reverend gentleman who officiated at her funeral, "the best evidence we can offer of the truth of religion is, that she was a Christian."

For a year past, the inroads of consumption upon her constitution have been apparent to herself and her friends, and for the past few months she has been gradually sinking. Those who have watched by her bedside attest the patient resignation, the calm spirit of faith, lingering to life, yet looking beyond with hope, into eternity. The beauty of her life was only equalled by the beauty of her death. Her disease approached a crisis much more rapidly than was anticipated, yet the intelligence that her end was near, found her prepared to meet the dread summons. During the last stages of her illness, before it was known that she was sinking so rapidly, her permission to send for Gen. Rusk was solicited, but in obedience to that spirit of sacrifice which has ever actuated her, she replied, "He is where his duty calls him, and I do not wish him sent for until it is really necessary." She then had no evidence of her approaching dissolution; but as soon as her condition became apparent, a dispatch requesting his immediate return was sent via New Orleans; but death hastened on and the bereaved husband will return to his stricken household, to find it bereft of the companion of his fortunes. The only regret that she expressed was that she must die without his presence. Yet, there was a perfect resignation, and a serenity of mind in keeping with her whole life. The sad parting with her children and their families, the motherly counsel to them, the parting with the household servants, all of whom idolized her, the parting with old and tried friends, and the invocation of Heaven's blessings upon her children and her absent husband, painful as they are, are yet beautiful to the contemplation . Placid and serene, even as the sun goeth down at evening, she passed away from earth. "Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

Mrs. Rusk leaves a household desolate, because of her absence. It was sad that after passing through

impress, which years will not suffice to remove. Who that has enjoyed her hospitality can fail to remember the warmth of her welcome, or the genuineness of her kindness? and who that has known her as a friend and neighbor, can forget her devotion as the one, or her readiness to meet the call of duty as the other.

The subject of our sketch so eminently adorned her position in life, that she rose alike above the envy and malice to which others are subjected, she was without enemies. In all her actions there was a pride which carried the whole weight of her character into her aims and purposes. She borrowed nothing from circumstances, but elevated whatever she did to her own level. The pride of her domestic circle, the esteemed friend and neighbor, and the exemplary character she passed through life a pattern for her sex. As was eloquently remarked by the reverend gentleman who officiated at her funeral, "the best evidence we can offer of the truth of religion is, that she was a Christian."

For a year past, the inroads of consumption upon her constitution have been apparent to herself and her friends, and for the past few months she has been gradually sinking. Those who have watched by her bedside attest the patient, resignation, the calm spirit of faith, linging to life, yet looking beyond with hope, into eternity. The beauty of her life was only equalled by the beauty of her death. Her disease approached a crisis much more rapidly than was anticipated, yet the intelligence that her end was near, found her prepared to meet the dread summons. During the last stages of her illness, before it was known that she was sinking so rapidly, her permission to send for Gen. Rusk was solicited, but in obedience to that spirit of sacrifice which has ever actuated her, she replied, "He is where his duty calls him, and I do not wish him sent for until it is really necessary." She then had no evidence of her approaching dissolution, but as soon as her condition became apparent, a dispatch requesting his immediate return was sent via New Orleans; but death hastened on and the bereaved husband will return to his stricken household, to find it bereft of the companion of his fortunes. The only regret that she expressed was that she must die without his presence. Yet, there was a perfect resignation, and a serenity of mind in keeping with her whole life. The sad parting with her children and their families, the motherly mantel to them, the parting with the household servants, all of whom idolized her, the parting with old and tried friends, and the invocation of Heaven's blessings upon her children and her absent husband, painful as they are, are yet beautiful to the contemplation. Placid and serene, even as the sun goeth down at evening, she passed away from earth. "Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

Mrs. Rusk leaves a household desolate, because of her absence. It was sad that after passing through

so many troublous scenes, she should be carried away, just when peace and happiness had gathered about her,--that when the career of her husband was brightest, and his growing fame beckoned him on to the highest honors, she who had shared his past should not know his future,--that the ties which bound her with all of a mother's love to her children should be severed,--that the society she adorned should be deprived of her association and example; but 'tis happiness to behold, tingeing the darkest shade of the melancholy truth, the pristine colors of Paradise.

In the death of Mrs. Rusk, her aged parents have been deprived of the last of their children. They pursue the journey of life together, ripe with old age and full of honors, while all of their children have passed away. One, the lamented Mrs. Ann Thorn, died [blurred]. Intelligence was received a few days since, of the death of another, Mrs. Catherine Hoyle, of Mississippi, and now, Mrs. Rusk, the last of the family sleeps in the silent grave.

The remains of Mrs. Rusk were followed to the grave on Sabbath morning last, by a large concourse of persons. The Rev. Mr. Hayter officiated on the occasion. His address was a touching tribute to the virtues of the deceased--a tribute which was echoed from the hearts of all present to whom had been given the opportunity to know her.

so many troublous scenes, she should be carried away, just when peace and happiness had gathered about her,--that, when the career of her husband was brightest, and his growing fame beckoned him on to the highest honors, she who had shared his past should not know his future,--that the ties which bound her with all of a mother's love to her children should be severed,--that the society she adorned should be deprived of her association and example: but 'tis happiness to behold, lingering the darkest shade of the melancholy truth, the pristine colors of Paradise.

In the death of Mrs. Rusk, her aged parents have been deprived of the last of their children. They pursue the journey of life together, ripe with old age and full of honors, while all of their children have passed away. One, the lamented Mrs. Ann Thorn, died lamented. Intelligence was received a few days since, of the death of another, Mrs. Catherine Hoyle, of Mississippi, and now, Mrs. Rusk, the last of the family sleeps in the silent grave.

The remains of Mrs. Rusk were followed to the grave on Sabbath morning last, by a large concourse of persons. The Rev Mr. Hayter officiated on the occasion. His address was a touching tribute to the virtues of the deceased--a tribute which was echoed from the hearts of all present to whom had been given the opportunity to know her.

The Daily Sentinel

GILES M. HALTON - - Manager

Subscription Rates

One Year, in Advance - - -	$5.00
One Month - - - - - - -	50
Sinble Copy - - - - - - -	05c
Want Ads, ped Line - - - -	05c

Enterted at the Post Office at Nacogdoches, Texas, as second class mail matter.

MEMBER OF ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is entirely entitled to the use for republication of all News Dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited in this paper, also the Local News published herein. All rights for republication of Special Dispatches are also reserved.

100 Years Ago Today Gen. Rusk Took Oath Allegiance to Mexico

Just one hundred years ago today, Thomas J. Rusk took the oath of allegiance to the Mexican government becoming thereby a citizen of Nacogdoches. Nacogdoches was full of activity and interest that winter. As the gateway to Texas on the King's Highway, many colorful and interesting figures soon to become famous in the Texas Revolution passed through or stopped here. Among these were Sam Houston who had settled here and was engaged in the active practice of law.

Copy of citizenship oath.

"In the town of Nacogdoches, on the 11th day of February, 1835, before me Citizen Radford Berry, sole constitutional alcalde of this town and its municipality, and attesting witnesses, came and appeared the foreigner Thomas J. Rusk who deposed upon oath, stated and declared that he is a native of the United States of North America; that his religion is Christian, his age twenty-nine years, his status married with a family, his occupation farming and stock raising; that he desires to dwell under a wise and just government which offers the protection of its beneficient laws to honest and industrious men; and that he comes motivated by the invitation which this government extends to foreigners to come and settle within its territory and as a friend of this country intending to locate here.

To this end the oath to obey, support and defend the laws of the country and the general and other laws of the state having been administered, he signed this act with me, the aforesaid alcalde, and attesting witnesses according to the requirements of law.

To which I certify on this day and month stated above.

Thomas J. Rusk,
Radford Berry, rubric.
Sam Houston, rubric witness.
Nat Robbins, rubric witness."

Manuscript in the Nacogdoches Archives, State Library; translated by Miss Katherine Elliott, Archivist, 1922.

Brief History of Gen. Rusk Compiled by Mrs. Guy A. Blount

Thomas Jefferson Rusk was a young man of fine personal appearance and charming manner. He was well received by the prominent citizens of Nacogdoches, Adolphus Sterne, Frost Thorne, Charles S. Taylor, and others of the American element in Texas. He was soon accepted as a leader among them. Rusk had come to Texas from Clarksville, Georgia, where he had been a prominent member of the bar, and although he gave his occupation as farming and stock raising, we find that he soon began the practice of law in Nacogdoches, and was acting as prosecuting attorney in the spring of 1835.

Writing to his wife, Mary Cleveland Rusk, on February 15, 1835, he says, "I have been in this town about four weeks and have seen enough of this country to make up my mind to remove to Texas and live. I prefer this part of the country for several reasons. It is not as rich land as some other parts but taking it altogether it is better on account of health and good society than any part of the whole country. It will be in my opinion as healthy here as in the Blue Ridge and the climate is much more mild and the society here is much better than in Clarksville.

"There are in this town about three hundred Americans and about two hundred Spaniards and the country all around is settled up with Americans. The land is fine and the country affords all the conveniences and most of the luxuries of life and those who will be prudent and industrious here must become wealthy very soon. I have written you once before a description of the country. I have McLaughlin here waiting for his brother who has his money and I shall not leave until he pays me at least a part of what he owes me that is the cause of my remaining here so long as I do not intend he shall slip through my fingers a second time. I have been three days with Isaac Moreland since I have been here he is doing tolerably well in this country. Isaac Moreland lived on the west side of North street on the second lot above Hospital street.

"I find the practice of law here will be a pretty good business, there being few men in this country that are talented. Governor Houston lives in this place and has made over two thousand dollars in the last twelve months but he is very dissipated and in very bad health, the opening here I consider here I consider good."

Bright hopes and prospects in a new country for a young man who had recently met disaster. Rusk's fine prospects in his profession in Georgia had been abruptly and dishearteningly broken up when he had invested his all as well as funds belonging to relatives and friends in a Georgia gold mine, and the treasurer of the scheme had vanished with the money. Rusk followed the scoundrel or scoundrels to Nacogdoches, but never succeeded in getting back the offered new opportunity for advancement and honor and gained a new citizen who became a great to her in her hour of need and eminent Texan representing Texas the United States after annexatio

CONTRACTORS NOTICE OF TEXAS HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

Sealed proposals for constructing 5.673 miles of Grading and Drainage Structures, From a point 0.212 miles east of the east city limits of Nacogdoches, [illegible] of Attoyac River on Highway Nos. [illegible] and 21, covered by U. S. Public Works Highway Project No. NRS 658-B (1935) & S. P. 272 (1935), in Nacogdoches County, will be received at the State Highway Department Austin, Texas, until 9:00 a. m. February 14, 1935, and then publicly opened and read.

The attention of the bidders is directed to the required special provisions covering, subletting or assigning the contract, the use of domestic materials, the selection of labor, hours and conditions of employment, and hand labor methods.

Except as otherwise specified, the minimum wages paid to all laborers, workmen or mechanics employed on this contract shall be One ($1.00) dollar per hour for "Skilled Labor", Fifty (50c) cents per hour for "Intermediate Grade Labor" and Forty (40c) cents per hour for "Unskilled Labor."

Attention is directed to the special provisions, including in the proposal to insure compliance with the requirement of House Bill No 54 of the Forty Third Legislature of the State of Texas.

(A) Type of Laborer, Workman or Mechanic.

(B) *Prevailing Minimum per diem Wage. (Based on a Five (5) Hour Working Day).

(C) Prevailing Minimum Hourly Wage Rate.

(A)	(B)	(C)
Skilled labor	$5.00	$1.00
Intermediate Grade Labor	2.50	.50
Unskilled Labor	2.00	.40

For the classification of particular positions under the above types of Laborers, Workmen, or Mechanics, see the Approved Required Special Provisions.

*The above prevailing minimum wage rates shall govern on this contract. Overtime and legal holiday work shall be paid for at the regular governing rates.

A certificate of Code compliance on the prescribed form which will be furnished for that purpose shall be signed and submitted by all bidders, in accordance with Executive Order No. 6646, issued by the president on March 14, 1934. Only bids accompanied by such certificate shall be considered or accepted. The contractor to whom award is made shall require subcontractors and dealers furnishing equipment, materials, and supplies to sign similar certificates before making awards to or purchases from such subcontractors or dealers, copies of which shall be furnished to the contracting officer.

Thomas Jefferson Rusk | from Nacogdoches - Gateway to Texas: A Biographical Directory Vol. 1 Revised 1773-1849 by Carolyn Reeves Ericson

First Class Headright #214, emigrated previous 2 May 1835. Mexican Land Grant 5 November 1835 - 1 League in present-day Cherokee County. Commander of Volunteer Company at Siege of Bexar; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence; member 1st & 2nd Congresses of Republic; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Republic; U. S. Senator from State of Texas 1846-1847; 1st Secretary of War of the Republic of Texas; initiated into Milam Masonic Lodge #2 on 18 August 1837; 1835 Citizenship Application; Entrance Certificate 1835. Tax Lists 1837, 1839, 1840, 1845, 1849; 1846 Poll List; 1847 Census. Assisted in framing the Constitution and the formation of a provisional government; following the wounding of Sam Houston, General Rusk assumed the command of the Texian forces and completed the victory of San Jacinto by following the retreating Mexican army toward Matamoras.

June 26, 1972

HERO—One of Texas' most illustrious gentlemen is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Nacogdoches, his resting place marked by a monument erected by the State in the 1920s. He is Thomas J. Rusk and the monument reads, "Who fought for her (Texas) at San Jacinto." It also says, "He Lived For Texas," which is a simple statement that covers a wide range of activities in regard to Rusk. He was Secretary of War for the Revolution, hero of San Jacinto, and Commander-in-Chief of the Army from the time Sam Houston was wounded at San Jacinto until someone else could take over. He was Secretary of State, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, and held various other offices for the Republic. He was president of the Constitutional Convention of 1845, when the state constitution was written. After Texas became a state, he served as Senator until his death in 1857. No other man in the state's history has filled, with success, so many varied offices. Listing of historical burials in Oak Grove is available from the Nacogdoches Chamber of Commerce.

HERO—One of Texas' most illustrious gentlemen is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Nacogdoches, his resting place marked by a monument erected by the State in the 1820s. He is Thomas J. Rusk and the monument reads, "Who fought for her (Texas) at San Jacinto." It also says, "He Lived For Texas," which is a simple statement that covers a wide range of activities in regard to Rusk. He was Secretary of War for the Republic, hero of San Jacinto, and Commander-in-Chief of the Army from the time Sam Houston was wounded at San Jacinto until he became also vice president. He was Secretary of State, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, and held various other offices for the Republic. He was president of the Constitutional Convention of 1845, when the state constitution was written. After Texas became a state, he served as Senator until his death in 1857. No other man in the state's history has filled, with success, so many varied offices. Listing of historical burials in Oak Grove is available from the Nacogdoches Chamber of Commerce.

Cherokee

VOLUME VI. RUSK, TEXAS,

THE SENTINEL
IS PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY
JACKSON, WIGGINS & C.,
AT TWO DOLLARS per annum in advance. No subscription received for less than six months.

Terms of Advertising.

One square (ten lines or less) first insertion, $1 00
Short subsequent insertion 50
Professional cards, not exceeding ten lines, inserted one year for 10 00
Six months for 8 00
Three months for 5 00
A liberal deduction will be made with those who advertise by the year.
Personal advertisements inadmissable at any price
Job Work executed on moderate terms, payable when the work is delivered.

Announcing Candidates.

For State or District offices $10 00
For County offices 5 00
For Beat offices 3 00
WHICH MUST BE PAID IN ADVANCE.

From the Trinity Advocate.

Hon. W. B. OCHILTREE.

This distinguished gentleman addressed our citizens at the Baptist Church in this place on Thursday last, and was listened to with marked attention by a large number of persons, both male and female.

Judge Ochiltree commenced by saying that he arose not as a candidate or aspirant for office,—he was only one of the great body politic, and as such claimed a right to be heard upon the great questions now agitating the country. Passed a glowing eulogy on our form of government and free institutions,—that each and every citizen had a high and holy duty to perform in aiding to sustain and preserve them;—that the political cauldron was now most intensely heated;—that the present was a most momentous time to every Union-loving Southern citizen,—that the rights of the South and the Union were now more vio-

questions. Thought that Gen. Pierce, Mr. Buchanan and Mr. Douglas would each have many warm, uncompromising friends in the Cincinnati Convention, but that neither would get the nomination,—that another would be offered, and that one, he felt confident would be our own distinguished Texan, Gen. RUSK,—that if he was nominated he would unhesitatingly vote for him, "yes, that he would."

Judge Ochiltree concluded by urging all to ponder seriously and prayerfully over the aspect of affairs, and he had no doubt if they did, they would come to the same conclusion he had, and act as he should act — That notwithstanding he heartily adopted the views of the American party relative to foreigners, yet, in the coming contest for the Presidency, he would lay down Whiggery and Americanism (to be taken up again when occasion or necessity required) and vote for the Democratic nominee, as the only hope to defeat the Abolitionists, preserve inviolate the Constitution and the Union.

The foregoing is a brief synopsis taken from memory of his speech, which was indeed able and eloquent; in fact, in point of ability, eloquence and candor was just such an effort as those who knew "Old Buffalo" had a right to expect from him. He was frequently interrupted by the cheering and applause from his audience. It has never fallen to our lot to listen to a more able, comprehensive and deep, soul-stirring address, and we feel satisfied it will have a most beneficial political influence on those who heard it. We sincerely hope Judge Ochiltree will avail himself of every opportunity that presents itself to him, of simi-

From the Nacogd

DIED,

At her residence, near 1
2 o'clock, on the morning o
Mrs. Mary F. R
J. Rusk, aged 46 years, 8
days.

Among the monuments
virtue reared by the hand o
manity, none present a bi
a more perfect form, than t
a shadow of Faith, Hope
above the grave of Mrs.
The sunshine of memory gil
with a purest glow and upo
blemished base is written i
acters, those noble traits
her life throughout years of

Mrs. Rusk was born in
sham co., Georgia, and wa
the Hon. Benjamin Clevelan
In 1827 she married our
guished Senator, the Hon.
then a young and rising
State. About this peri
throughout the entire South
into enthusiasm by the strug
tlers of Texas against Me
and many of her chivalrou
to the scene of action.
one of these, and in the Spr
find him in Nacogdoches, w
joined him in the month of
next year. Her husband b
ly called into the field, sh
opportunity to develop tha
ism and fortitude for which
tinguished. The destinies
then obscured by the cloud
army, and the mother who

HERO—One of Texas' most illustrious gentlemen is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Nacogdoches. His resting place marked by a monument erected by the State in the 1850s. He is Thomas J. Rusk and the monument reads, "Who fought for her (Texas) at San Jacinto." It also says, "He Lived For Texas," which is a simple statement that covers a wide range of activities in regard to Rusk. He was Secretary of War for the Revolution, hero of San Jacinto, and Commander-in-Chief of the Army from the time Sam Houston was wounded at San Jacinto until someone else could take over. He was Secretary of State, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, and held various other offices for the Republic. He was president of the Constitutional Convention of 1845, when the state constitution was written. After Texas became a state, he served as Senator until his death in 1857. No other man in the state's history has filled, with success, so many varied offices. Listing of historical burials in Oak Grove is available from the Nacogdoches Chamber of Commerce.

Cherokee Sentinel.

VOLUME VI. RUSK, TEXAS, SATURDAY, MAY 10, 1856. NUMBER 24.

THE SENTINEL

IS PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY

JACKSON, WIGGINS & C.,

AT TWO DOLLARS per annum in advance. No subscription received for less than six months.

Terms of Advertising.

One square (Ten lines or less) first insertion, $1 00
Each subsequent insertion..... 50
Professional cards, not exceeding ten lines,
Inserted one year for..... 10 00
Six months for..... 8 00
Three months for..... 5 00
A liberal deduction will be made with those who advertise by the year.
Personal advertisements inadmissable at any price
Job Work executed on moderate terms, payable when the work is delivered.

Announcing Candidates.

For State or District offices.....$10 00
For County offices,..... 5 00
For Beat offices..... 3 00

WHICH MUST BE PAID IN ADVANCE.

From the Trinity Advocate.

Hon. W. B. OCHILTREE.

This distinguished gentleman addressed our citizens at the Baptist Church in this place on Thursday last, and was listened to with marked attention by a large number of persons, both male and female.

Judge Ochiltree commenced by saying that he arose not as a candidate or aspirant for office,—he was only one of the great body politic, and as such claimed a right to be heard upon the great questions now agitating the country. Passed a glowing eulogy on our form of government and free institutions,—that each and every citizen had a high and holy duty to perform in aiding to sustain and preserve them;—that the political cauldron was now most intensely heated;—that the present was a most momentous time to every Union-loving Southern citizen,—that the rights of the South and the Union were now more vio-

questions. Thought that Ge[illegible]rce, Mr. Buchanan and Mr. Douglas would each have many warm, uncompromising friends in the Cincinnati Convention, but that neither would get the nomination,—that another [illegible] and that one, he felt confident would be our own distinguished Texan, Gen. RUSK,—that if he was nominated he would unhesitatingly vote for him, "yes, that he would."

Judge Ochiltree concluded by urging all to ponder seriously and prayerfully over the aspect of affairs, and he had no doubt if they did, they would come to the same conclusion he had, and act as he should act.—That notwithstanding he heartily adopted the views of the American party relative to foreigners, yet, in the coming contest for the Presidency, he would lay down Whiggery and Americanism (to be taken up again when occasion or necessity required) and vote for the Democratic nominee, as the only hope to defeat the Abolitionists, preserve inviolate the Constitution and the Union.

The foregoing is a brief synopsis taken from memory of his speech, which was indeed able and eloquent; in fact, in point of ability, eloquence and candor was just such an effort as those who knew "Old Buffalo" had a right to expect from him. He was frequently interrupted by the cheering and applause from his audience. It has never fallen to our lot to listen to a more able, comprehensive and deep, soul-stirring address, and we feel satisfied it will have a most beneficial political influence on those who heard it. We sincerely hope Judge Ochiltree will avail himself of every opportunity that presents itself to him, of simi-

From the Nacogdoches Chronicle.

DIED,

At her residence, near Nacogdoches, at 2 o'clock, on the morning of the 26th inst., Mrs. Mary F. R[illegible] the Hon. Thos. J. Rusk, aged 46 years, 8 months, and 13 days.

Among the monuments of memory and virtue reared by the hand of departing humanity, none present a brighter polish or a more perfect form, than that which casts a shadow of Faith, Hope and Religion above the grave of Mrs. Mary F. Rusk. The sunshine of memory gilds its copestone with a purest glow and upon the broad, unblemished base is written in undying characters, those noble traits which adorned her life throughout years of usefulness.

Mrs. Rusk was born in 1809, in Habersham co., Georgia, and was a daughter of the Hon. Benjamin Cleveland, of that State. In 1827 she married our present distinguished Senator, the Hon. Thos. J. Rusk, then a young and rising lawyer of that State. About this period, the people throughout the entire South were awakened into enthusiasm by the struggles of the settlers of Texas against Mexican oppression and many of her chivalrous sons hastened to the scene of action. Gen. Rusk was one of these, and in the Spring of 1835, we find him in Nacogdoches, where Mrs. Rusk joined him in the month of January, of the next year. Her husband being immediately called into the field, she had an early opportunity to develop that womanly heroism and fortitude for which she was so distinguished. The destinies of Texas were then obscured by the cloud of an invading army, and the mother who reared her babes [illegible]

the applause of the crowd. Possessed of a practical and economical disposition, she became an invaluable aid to her husband and it was [illegible] application to the affairs of the household, that he has been enabled to devote nearly all of the past twenty years to the service of his country. Impelled by a strong sense of duty, she has been ever ready to make any sacrifice, or endure any privation that he might be at the post of danger or duty, and to this feeling on her part, are we turned as a reason for the lamentable fact, that she had not in her last moments the consolation of his presence. With the fortitude of a true woman, she blended the humility of the christian. Who that has known her can fail to remember the bright manner in which she displayed the latter characteristic?—Who can forget her deeds of charity and goodness? Who, but can remember the manner in which she adorned the domestic circle? If she shone more conspicuously in one sphere than another, it was as the christian mother. She gave to the associations of life, an impress, which years will not suffice to remove.—Who that has enjoyed her hospitality can fail to remember the warmth of her welcome, or the genuineness of her kindness? and who that has known her as a friend and neighbor, can forget her devotion as the one, or her readiness to meet the call of duty as the other.

The subject of our sketch so eminently adorned her position in life, that she rose alike above the envy and malice to which others are subjected; she was without enemies. In all her actions there was a pride which carried the whole weight of her character into her aims and purposes. She borrowed nothing from circumstances, but

melancholy truth, the pristine colors of Paradise.

In the death of Mrs. Rusk, her aged parents have been deprived of the last of their children. They pursue the journey of life together, sire with old age and full of honors, while all of their children have passed away. One, the lamented Mrs. Ann Thorn, died in early life. Intelligence was received a few days since, of the death of another, Mrs Catharine Hoyle, of Mississippi, and now, Mrs. Rusk, the last of the family sleeps in the silent grave.

The remains of Mrs. Rusk were followed to the grave on Sabbath morning last, by a large concourse of persons. The Rev. Mr. Hayter officiated on the occasion. His address was a touching tribute to the virtues of the deceased—a tribute which was echoed from the hearts of all present to whom had been given the opportunity to know her.

From the Nashville Christian Advocate.

Gen. Jackson's Last Visit to Nashville.

"It will be known that Gen. Jackson, late in life, made a profession of religion, and joined the Presbyterians. It is said by those who had an opportunity of observing his daily walk, that ever afterwards, until death summoned away the old soldier to that land where wars never come, he was consistent, meek, and devotedly pious. His house became a house—a home—for the ministers of Jesus, in which the voice of devotion and the morning hymn were not unfrequently heard.

"Though the ex-President was a Presbyterian, he exercised true Christian charity towards all other orthodox denominations. He often went to hear Methodist and Bap-

of Conference, which was called to order by the Bishop, seated in a large [illegible] the altar, just before the pulpit. After [illegible] the committee retired [illegible] wards [illegible] all delighted at honor. The [illegible] the Bishop's chair, which was made vacant for him, the Bishop meanwhile occupying another place within the altar.

"The secretary was directed to call the names of the members of Conference, which he did in alphabetical order, each coming forward and receiving from the Bishop a personal introduction to the ex-President, and immediately retiring to give place to the next. This ceremony had nearly been completed, when the secretary read the name of Rev. James T———: an elderly gentleman, with a weather beaten face, clad in a suit of jeans, arose and came forward. Few seemed to know him. He had always been on circuits on the frontier; and though always at Conference, he never troubled it with long speeches, but kept his seat, and said little—that little, however, was always to the purpose. Mr. T. came forward, and was introduced to Gen. Jackson. He turned his face toward the General, who said, "I [illegible] we have met before." The preacher, apparently embarrassed, said, "I was with you through the Creek campaign—one of your body-guard at the battle of the Horse Shoe—and fought under your command at New Orleans." The General arose slowly from his seat, and throwing his long, withered, bony arms around the preacher's neck, exclaimed: "We'll soon meet where there's no war—where the smoke of battle never rolls up its sulphurious incense."

"Never before or since, have I seen so

[illegible] imminent danger than at any time since the formation of our gover ment,—that a great political element was now in motion and working the destruction of the rights of every Union-loving, but more especially of every Southern man,—that which but a [illegible] years since was not larger than a man's hand, having but few advocates who openly espoused their dangerous doctrines, had so rapidly increased as now to wield a majority in the National Legislature, and had now an exponent of their mischievous, disunion doctrines presiding over the deliberations of the popular branch of Congress.—Hence, he presented himself not only as aforetime, as a Union but emphatically a Southern man. The Speaker passed a very happy eulogy on John C. Calhoun, heartily endorsed his views. That, although at one time thinking that truly eminent statesman and patriot was in error when he proclaimed that the Union and the South were in danger from the Abolitionists and Free-Sollers of the North, he was now clearly convinced he was right and was proud to know that although as to the flesh dead, his spirit was still impressing the great truths of his life on the minds of American citizens.

He then alluded to the unfortunate division in the ranks of the South. That within the past three years the Democratic party and the American party in the South had met in political contest and measured [illegible]ces,—that the present aspect of the po[illegible]al elements forbade a longer division among them and called upon his audience as Union Southern men, to sacrifice on the altar of their common country matters of minor importance and act in concert as one man against a common enemy.

The Judge then alluded to the nominations of the American party for President and Vice President. Paid a handsome compliment to Mr. Fillmore;—had every confidence in his sound conservatism, but intimated that Southern men would be throwing away their votes in voting for him and that in the present crisis no Southern man had a right to do that; said that he viewed the contest for the Presidency in 1856 to be between the Democratic party and the Black Republicans.

Judge Ochiltree then briefly reviewed the administration of Mr. Pierce,—bore testimony to its national soundness, that for pure, national, Union, State rights constitutional administrativeness it was second to none since the existence of the Government. Of Mr. Buchanan he spoke in the highest terms—had the most unlimited confidence in his ability, patriotism, constitutional soundness and statesmanship, and preferred [illegible]o Mr. Pierce. With Mr. Douglas he was not so well pleased. Admitted his talents, but objected to him on the question of "Squatter Sovereignty" and some other [illegible]larly addressing the citizens of our State during the present canvass for President.

EQUESTRIAN EXTRAORDINARY.—A correspondent of Life Illustrated [illegible] the following as a portion of the experiment of a Cadet at West Point:

When I came back from *furlough*, my class had ridden for a year—I only for a week or two. Nothing daunted, however, by this, and blindly trusting to fortune and my own powers, I buckled on a pair of rusty spurs, bound myself securely to an enormous sabre with a ponderous iron scabbard and sallied forth. Dragoon brought me a raw-boned vicious looking animal, which, after some preliminary difficulties, I succeeded in mounting.

"Trot!" Horse started—so did I, half off my saddle. I had never been taught to keep my heels well out, and accordingly my spurs went in. Horse 'went in' too. Motion peculiar. Began to think I was losing my balance. Sabre flew out and hit the horse on the head. In plunged my spurs, deep among his ribs. Another jump. Sabre flew back and hit him on the flanks. Spurs worked convulsively among his bones—jump, thump, spur! Horse reared; seized his mane. Kicked up; caught his ears, and saved myself. It began to grow exciting. Finally horse started off. Such a race! Pulling on the mane had no tendency to check his mad career. Rather seemed to irritate him. Had a good hold with the spurs but did not consider myself perfectly safe. Sable flew up and hit me in the face. Blind for a moment, and I heard something drop. Looked up into the saddle and saw I was not there. Concluded it must be ME on the ground.

MUSIC AT HOME.—Music serves to make home pleasant, by engaging many of its inmates in a delightful recreation, and thus dispelling the sourness and gloom which frequently arise from petty dispute, from mortified vanity, from discontent, and envy. It prevents, for the time at least, evil thoughts and evil speaking, and tends to relieve the minds of both performers and hearers from the depressing effects of care and melancholy. Young people need and will have amusements. If an innocent and improving kind be not provided at home, they will seek some kind elsewhere. If they find places more agreeable to them than their homes, those homes will be deserted: and thus the gentle and holy influences which ought to encircle the family fireside will be, in a great measure lost.

"For surely melody from Heaven was sent
To cheer the heart wearied with human strife:
To soothe the wayward heart by sorrow rent,
And soften down the rugged road of life!"

Let parents therefore, take pains to encourage and gratify a taste of music in their children, and it will amply repay them for so doing.

[illegible] life-protector in the hour of danger and trusting to Heaven, awaited with calmness the result, has a place in history by the side of those Spartan women, whose deeds have excited the admiration of the world for centuries.

Many a lay has been sung to the Fathers of Texas,—to the hero-patriots of the days of '36; many a pean has been sung to the names of those who fell at the places consecrated to Texan liberty; but the Mothers of Texas,—those noble women, who with patience and hope and courage, shared in the danger,—who with prayers and God-speed sent forth their husbands and sons to meet the foe,—who with love nerved the souls of men and fed the flame upon the altar of patriotism,—who amid the perils of revolution, surrounded by treacherous enemies and a ruthless invader pressing upon their borders, clung to the domestic circle—these have no historian; their noble deeds are written alone upon the hearts of the present generation. Such was the subject of our sketch. The abilities of her husband, then Col. Rusk, were so adapted to the emergencies that he was almost continually in active service in the council or the field. After the close of the revolution he became the soul of the Indian campaigns of the East, and what dangers and privations the wife, now the mother of three children, was subject to, in common with the women of those times, may easily be supposed. How many misgivings as to the fate of her husband and his adventurous band, may well be imagined; but the faith and hope she exhibited is gratefully remembered by the "Old Texians." Her courage on all occasions was an ensampler to her sex; her faith in the future destiny of the country shed its influence on the hearts of those around her, to make strong their courage, and her reliance in the constant mercy and goodness of the Almighty, a reliance which was the cardinal principle of her life, that rests like an eternal halo above her grave, are evidences that she was eminently fitted for the times in which she lived.

The public career of Gen. Rusk has so separated him from the domestic circle that upon MRS. RUSK has fallen an unusual weight of responsibility. That she was fitted for the task is well known. Possessed of a brave and courageous disposition, inherited from her chivalrous ancestry, and a coolness and determination of purpose, seldom met with in woman, she was at all times a protector to her household. It is remarkable how one of her unobtrusive nature should so completely have called to her command those requisites which fitted a woman for the times in which she lived. She has ever been distinguished for her domestic, retiring disposition and that humility which led her rather to seek her reward in the peace of a grateful conscience, than [illegible]ated whatever she did to her own level. The pride of her domestic circle, the esteemed friend and neighbor, and the exemplary christian, she passed through life a pattern for her sex. As was eloquently remarked by the reverend gentleman who officiated at her funeral, "the best evidence we can offer of the truth of religion is, that she was a Christian."

For a year past, the inroads of consumption upon her constitution have been apparent to herself and her friends, and for the past few months she has been gradually sinking. Those who have watched by her bedside attest the patient resignation, the calm spirit of faith, lingering to life, yet looking beyond with hope, into eternity. The beauty of her life was only equalled by the beauty of her death. Her disease approached a crisis much more rapidly than was anticipated, yet the intelligence that her end was near, found her prepared to meet the dread summons. During the last stages of her illness, before it was known that she was sinking so rapidly, her permission to send for Gen. Rusk was solicited, but in obedience to that spirit of sacrifice which has ever actuated her, she replied, "He is where his duty calls him, and I do not wish him sent for until it is really necessary." She then had no evidence of her approaching dissolution; but as soon as her condition became apparent, a dispatch requesting his immediate return was sent via New Orleans; but death hastened on and the bereaved husband will return to his stricken household, to find it bereft of the companion of his fortunes. The only regret that she expressed was that she must die without his presence. Yet, there was a perfect resignation, and a serenity of mind in keeping with her whole life. The sad parting with her children and their families, the motherly counsel to them, the parting with the household servants, all of whom idolized her, the parting with old and tried friends, and the invocation of Heaven's blessings upon her children and her absent husband, painful as they are, are yet beautiful to the contemplation. Placid and serene, even as the sun goeth down at evening, she passed away from earth. "Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

MRS. RUSK leaves a household desolate, because of her absence. It was sad that after passing through so many troublous scenes, she should be called away, just when peace and happiness had gathered about her,—that when the career of her husband was brightest, and his growing fame beckoned him on to the highest honors, she who had shared his past, should not know his future,—that the ties which bound her with all of a mother's love to her children should be severed,—that the society she adorned should be deprived of her association and example; but 'tis happiness to behold, tinging the darkest shade of the [illegible]tist preachers, and ever made them welcome at the Hermitage.

"In 1844, his health became very feeble; and it was evident to all observers that his pilgrimage was well nigh ended. Very seldom now, was his venerable form seen beyond the precincts of his own yard or garden. Ministers of different persuasions visited him daily; and he was pleased to converse with them on religious topics, in almost every instance inviting them to pray with his family before leaving. Gradually his tall and manly form bent beneath the accumulated weight of many years, and he was approaching 'that home appointed for all living'

"It was in November of that year the Methodist Annual Conference held its session in the city of Nashville, only a few miles from the Hermitage. A few days previous to the commencement of the session, he expressed an inclination to visit the city, and to spend two or three days in hearing those distinguished and eloquent divines who generally occupy the pulpit on great occasions. His physician, with some reluctance, gave consent, provided the weather should be propitious.

"When Friday morning dawned, the weather was very fine. The sky was as bright and mild as if no murky cloud had ever obscured its heavenly blue. The sun sowed the earth with orient pearl and bathed the steeples and towering cedars and adjacent heights in a flood of molten silver. About 10 o'clock, the well known carriage of the ex-President was seen to draw up near to McKendree Chapel; and the old man, with bent form and snowy locks, attended by his faithful servant, entered the church. The General passed the night in the city, and attended church again on Saturday.

"It was now generally known that he was in the city; and the expression that most probably this was his last visit to Nashville escaped the lips of not a few. Soon after the opening of Conference, on Saturday morning, one of the preachers offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

"'*Resolved*, In respect to our distinguished fellow-citizen, ex-President Jackson, now in this city, and the high offices he has filled, and the many services he has rendered our country, that this Conference request the presiding Bishop to appoint a committee of three to wait upon him, and invite him to visit the Conference room at such time as may best suit his convenience, and receive a personal introduction to all the preachers.'

"The committee was appointed and the General fixed the time for nine o'clock on Monday morning. The Conference room being to small to accomodate the hundreds who wished to witness the introduction, one of the churches was substituted, and an hour before the time, filled to overflowing. Front seats were reserved for the members the eyes of that vast assembly. Every eye was moist with weeping.

"Eleven years have passed away since that day. The old hero has been more than ten in his silent and narrow home. The voice that cheered the drooping fight, and thundered in the rear of routed [illegible], is silent forever. The old preacher, too, has fought his last battle, laid his armor by, and gone home to his eternal rest."

Playing marbles on Sunday is among the sins set down to the account of a portion of the rising generation in Texas. In the absence of any better admonition to give them upon the subject, they are referred to the following extract from a sermon, recently published:

My friends, sin makes the purtiest young man or ooman in the world ugly-ah. And I'll tell you how I know-ah. As I was coming up to church to-day-ah, I saw some young men in the road-ah; and I thought one of them the purtiest young man I ever saw in my life-ah. And as I drew nigh unto them I discovered that the were playing ov marvels; and they all drew nigh unto a place what they called the taw-ah, and they marveled-ah. And this purty young man was the last one to marvel-ah; and when he marveled, he jumped up and flapped his hands like a rooster does his wings, and says he, "I wish I may be d—d if I haint fat-ah!" And, oh my friends! then I thought that he was the ugliest young man I ever saw in my life-ah. And I opened my mouth and spake unto him thus-ah, says I, "Young man, this is not the way to salvation. And says he, "Old horse, if you had been salivated as bad as I have, you wouldn't want to hear of salivation.

And now, my friends, when that ar young man said he was fat, he told a lie-ah; for he was as lean as that hungry looking sister over thar that's always apraying so pious while the hat is a being passed around ah.

And, my friends, if that young man hadn't been blinded by sin, he never could amistuk me for an old horse-ah.

To our Brethren of the Press.—We are placed under heavy obligations for the many flattering notices given us by our co-laborers in the corps editorial; especially to the editors of the "Gazette" and the "Times," of Austin, the "Advocate," of Victoria, the "Bulletin" of Indianola, the "Cherokee Sentinel," the San Antonio papers and the "Picayune" and the "Delta," of New Orleans. To our bachelor friends, who congratulate us so cordially on our acquisition of a partner, we know of no greater happiness to wish them than that they go and do likewise; and to all we wish a long continued career of health, happiness and usefulness. May your *banks* be full of *quoin, embraced* in the possesion of every desire here below, and when summoned to that realm beyond the * * * may you be enabled to present a *proof sheet* that will gain you admission to celestial bliss.

Brownsville Flag.

The Redland Herald.

A WEEKLY SUPPLEMENT TO THE SUNDAY SENTINEL

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS SUNDAY, MAY 15, 1983

INSIDE! OUR COUNTRY WRITERS.

Rusk selected for Heritage Hall of Fame

Thomas J. Rusk — 1803-1857

Thomas J. Rusk is the pre-1865 period selection to the Nacogdoches Heritage Festival 1983 Hall of Fame.

General Rusk's biography has been written by Dr. William J. Brophy, head of the history department at Stephen F. Austin University.

The Hall of Fame Banquet will be held June 7 at 8 p.m. in Fredonia Inn.

Two other illustrious residents of Nacogdoches named this year to the Festival Hall of Fame will be announced through Heritage in subsequent Sundays. Selection committee is composed of Dr. Brophy, Dr. Francis Edward Abernethy, Melva Hines, Elizabeth Davis, and Victor B. Fain.

By DR. WILLIAM J. BROPHY
Chairman of the
Department of History
Stephen F. Austin State University

When each of us dies, our stature as a human being is measured by those who survive us. In the case of Thomas J. Rusk, the assessment has not only been extremely positive but also of long duration. Two days after his death the Nacogdoches Chronicle eulogized Rusk as " . . . a man who on the field of battle and in the Councils of the State and Nation, has proven himself to be worthy of the proud place already accorded him in the affections of the people."

His fellow United States Senator from Texas, Sam Houston, spoke of Rusk when the man. The Huston biography of Rusk lists the November, 1857, appraisal of his estate as follows:

Lands and Land Claims	$29,433
Negroes (He owned 20 slaves)	$11,500
Personal Property (Livestock, Farm Equipment, etc.)	$3,062
Library	$934
Crops and Money	$1,999
Total	$46,928

For a man of Rusk's stature, the estate was modest. Much of the land, the primary item left by Rusk, had been given to him for service during the Texas Revolution. His actual cash assets amounted only to $614.22, a minor sum for a United States Senator. Of great interest is his library. Rusk's thousand-volume library must have been one of the best in Texas. The books in the library by Macauley, Gibbons, Adams, Jefferson, Webster, Hamilton, and others reveal Rusk's interest in public affairs and history. It was a most logical library for a man who devoted most of his adult years to the service of others.

Rusk began life like thousands of other white southerners. He was born Dec. 5, 1803, of Scotch-Irish parents in South Carolina. His father was a stonemason who had migrated to the United States in 1791. Of special importance to the future of Thomas J. Rusk was the fact that his father's landlord was John C. Calhoun, an emerging political figure who would become the South's greatest proponent of the state sovereignty theory of government.

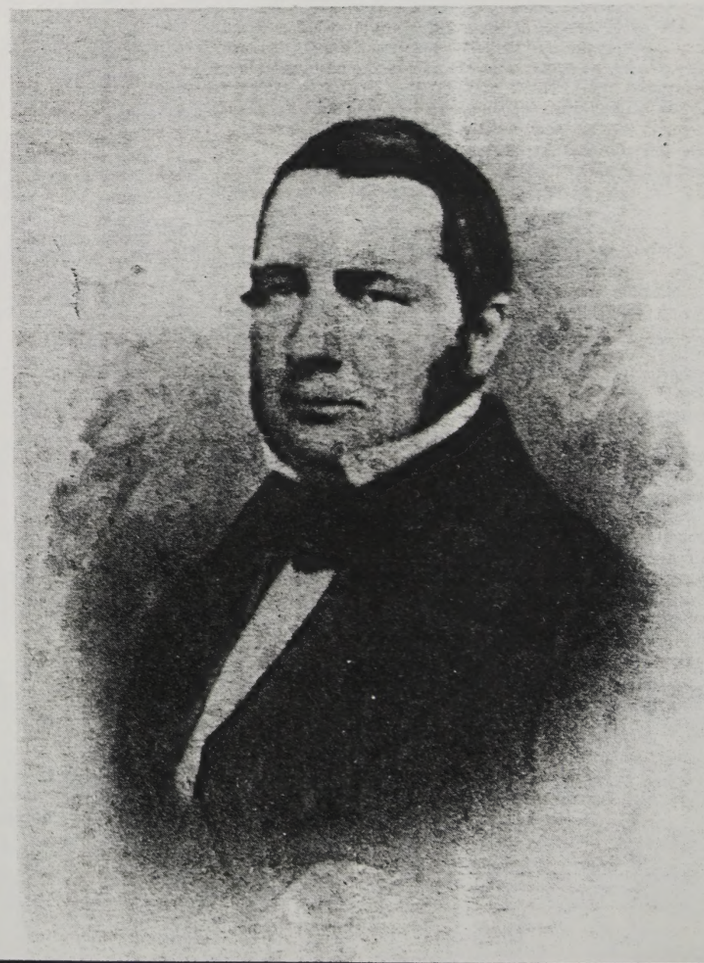
As a youngster Rusk was first taught by his mother. Later he attended a country school and was encouraged in his education and career by Calhoun. According to Cleburn Huston, Calhoun loaned books to Rusk, "helped him in his studies and got him a place in the district clerk's office where he could study law." By 1825 Calhoun had become the nation's vice-president; and Rusk, who had been admitted to the bar, had moved to Clarksville, Ga., to practice law. Two decades later the two men would meet again. The Calhoun-Rusk "reunion" must have been a proud moment for Rusk because it took place in Washington, D.C., where both men were members of the United States Senate.

The ten years between 1825 and 1835 were good ones for Rusk, but little of an extraordinary nature occurred. After moving to Clarksville, Rusk began his law career. Within a few years Rusk had a successful practice, and on Jan. 4, 1827, he married Mary F. (Polly) Cleveland. His wife's father, General Benjamin Cleveland, was a successful merchant and landowner. Shortly after his marriage, Rusk became a partner in his father-in-law's merchandising business. He also maintained his law practice. While in Clarksville, the Rusks had four sons, one of whom died in 1834 before his third birthday. Another misfortune befell Rusk in 1834. This one, however, would bring Rusk to Texas.

In the 1830s, gold was bring mined in Georgia; and Rusk, like many others with surplus capital, invested in a mining venture. The persons promoting the mining company swindled the investors and took out for Texas. With his savings gone and his pride injured, Rusk also departed for Texas in hopes of getting his money back. By the time he arrived in Texas, the money had been lost to gamblers. Alone and broke, Rusk found himself in Nacogdoches. Misfortune had brought Rusk to Nacogdoches, but both for himself and Texas, good fortune would be the result.

Rusk had arrived in Nacogdoches in early January, 1835. Among his first acquaintances in the town was Sam Houston, who practiced law in both Nacogdoches and San Augustine. By Feb. 11, 1835, Rusk had made up his mind to remain in Nacogdoches. On that day he took his oath of allegiance to Mexico. A few days later he wrote to his wife, describing the country and the opportunities available in it. His intent in February was to bring his family to Texas after he had acquired a tract of land and provisions for a year. By Christmas of 1835, Polly and the children had arrived in Texas, having been escorted by Thomas' younger brother, David.

Before the arrival of Polly, the momentous events that would bring Texas its independence from Mexico were unfolding. Thomas J. Rusk quickly became a leader in Texas. When the citizens of Nacogdoches formed a Committee of Vigilance and Correspondence in June, 1835, Rusk was selected to be the secretary. A few months later Rusk and a volunteer company he had raised proceeded to join Stephen F. Austin at Gonzales. At the time the Provisional Government and Council were formed at San Felipe in November of 1835, Rusk was chosen to be a



"He will be remembered here, he will be remembered throughout the nation, he will be unforgotten in Texas whilst either history or tradition lives."

True to Sam Houston's words, history has remembered Thomas Jefferson Rusk. Rusk County carries his name as does the City of Rusk in Cherokee County. In 1889 a portrait of Rusk, funded by the state government, was unveiled in the Senate Chamber of the Texas Capitol, and a few years later the legislature appropriated $1,000 for a graveside monument. The monument, a granite obelisk, was completed in 1894. Each year school children, tourists, and others visiting Oak Grove Cemetery invariably gravitate toward the Rusk Memorial. On one side of the monument are the words, "Patriot, Soldier, Statesman, Jurist."

The significance of Rusk to Texas has also been remembered in the twentieth century. As part of the one hundredth celebration of Texas' independence from Mexico, the Texas Centennial Commission allocated funds for a statue of Rusk to be placed in front of the courthouse at Henderson in Rusk County. Continued interest in Rusk was also reflected by the publication of two biographies of him in 1971, "Towering Texan: A Biography of Thomas J. Rusk" by Cleburn Huston and "Thomas J. Rusk: Soldier, Statesman, Jurist" by Mary Whatley Clarke.

There is no doubt that Rusk was one of the most prominent nineteenth century Texans. Moreover, the contents of his estate suggest much about the nature of

Mary Cleveland (Polly) Rusk — 1809-1856

Santo Domingo

The Rusk homeplace was called Rancho Santo Domingo by Rusk; and the house, shown above, stood where the Nacogdoches County Chamber of Commerce Building, formerly the Eugene Blount Home, now stands.

Thomas Jefferson Rusk — 1803-1857

Provisional Government proclaimed loyalty to Mexico under the 1824 Constitution, but the steps toward independence had been taken.

Feb. 1, 1836, the citizens at Nacogdoches voted for delegates to a meeting that was to be held on Washington-on-the-Brazos. Rusk was the person receiving the greatest number of votes. Also selected as delegates were Charles S. Taylor, John S. Roberts, and Robert Potter. Two major documents emerged from the Washington-on-the-Brazos meeting: the Texas Declaration of Independence and the Texas Constitution. Rusk signed his full name to the Declaration of Independence. Rusk did not serve on the committee which drafted the Constitution, but he chaired the committee which corrected the document and made it more polished.

During this Convention of 1836, the delegates learned of the gallant stand in San Antonio. The Alamo had fallen, along with Travis, Bowie, Crockett, and the others. In the bleak moment of defeat, however, a battle cry was born. Under Sam Houston, the cry of "Remember the Alamo" joined that of "Remember Goliad" to be heard in the Battle of San Jacinto. One of those at San Jacinto was Colonel Rusk, who had been ordered by President David G. Burnet to join Houston's force and to tell the general to make a stand against the Mexicans. The stand was taken and the rest is history. Texas gained its independence. But the service of Rusk to his adopted land was just beginning.

Between 1835 and 1846, Rusk served Texas through a variety of jobs. He was in 1835 and 1836 a brigadier general in command of the Texas Army and Secretary of War under President Houston. The years 1837 and 1838 saw him serving in the Second Congress of the young Republic. And from Dec. 12, 1838, until June 20, 1840, he served as the chief justice of the Supreme Court. After this he was elected major general of the militia. Rusk completed one term in this latter position and then, perhaps thinking his public days were over, he resumed his law practice.

Rusk's public days were not over. In 1846, he and Sam Houston were chosen to serve the State of Texas as its first Senators to the United States Congress. The years that Rusk spent in the Senate - 1846-1857 - were critical ones for the Union. New territories - Oregon and the Mexican cession - had been acquired, and the issue of slavery in these areas was critical. In 1850 the "Great Pacificator," Henry Clay, made one last effort to preserve the Union. Thomas J. Rusk was an active participant in the debate over the Compromise of 1850. Part of that compromise involved the cession by Texas of a massive tract of land - Texas had claims as far west as Santa Fe and as far north as the Colorado-Wyoming border. Rusk, and not Sam Houston, was the first Texan who insured that the state receive just compensation - $10,000,000 - for the surrender of its claim. During his service in the Senate, Rusk showed his awareness of the future by becoming a strong proponent of the transcontinental railroad. Rusk, of course, favored a southern route which would bring the railroad through Texas and economic growth with it. His years in Washington were such that people talked of him as a possible presidential candidate.

Rusk's life was ended abruptly by his own hand. His wife died in 1856, and Rusk became despondent. Indeed, on the day he took his life, Rusk's thoughts were on his wife. On that day he wrote to a monument dealer asking that the words "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God" be placed on Mary Rusk's headstone.

Thomas Jefferson Rusk is among the most worthy applicants to be inducted into the Nacogdoches Hall of Fame. He was a "Patriot, Soldier, Statesman, Jurist." Moreover, he was a person who gave much to society and took little from it. That quality is perhaps the true mark of greatness.

Rusk writes . . .

'Prospect for Texas is bright'

The text of a letter from Thomas J. Rusk in Washington, dated April 2, 1850, to his younger brother David in Nacogdoches gives a marvelous brief glimpse of the sort of man Rusk was. The text follows:

My Dear Brother,

Mr. Calhoun (John C. Calhoun) is dead. He died last Sunday morning. Yesterday his death was announced in both branches of Congress. I felt it due to Texas, myself, and the occasion to say a few words which I did. I sent you a paper this morning containing an account of the proceedings with all the speeches.

I feel gratified after our difference of opinion last winter and the efforts which had been made by some in Texas to make us enemies that we remained friends until his last hour. The last conversation which he held in the Senate Chamber was with me and of a most friendly character. The funeral took place today. There was an immense concourse of people.

The prospect for Texas here is bright. I believe our boundary will be satisfactorily adjusted and that we shall be able to get ten or fifteen millions of dollars for the Territory above the 34th degree of North latitude. If we succeed, of which I have scarcely any doubt, it will be a source of pleasant reflection to me to know that I have had a principal agency in bringing about this result.

I would write you oftener but am overwhelmed with business and have hard work to hold my own with the powerful minds with which I am surrounded.

The New Columbia Encyclopedia terms Calhoun "the intellectual giant of political life in his day."

Calhoun was 21 years older than Rusk, and Rusk almost literally grew up in Calhoun's law office.

There were other "powerful minds" in the U.S. Senate during Rusk's tenure. That the man could have done what he did in Texas and then proceed to the U.S. Senate and represent Texas so ably there - these accomplishments are totally astounding, considering his preparation. After all, Calhoun was a Yale graduate and a member of a powerful, aristocratic Southern family. Rusk was basically self-taught, carried most of his family on his shoulders all his life - both financially and in other support areas - and assumed what was perhaps the dominant leadership role in getting Texas off to an out-front start.

We owe an awful lot to the man.

— By Lucille Fain

Sentinel.

SATURDAY, MAY 10, 1856. NUMBER 24.

ches Chronicle.

Nacogdoches, at
f the 26th inst.
Hon. Thos.
months, and 13

of memory and
f departing hu-
ighter polish or
hat which casts
and Religion
MARY F. RUSK
ds its copestone
the broad, un-
undying char-
which adorned
usefulness.

1809, in Haber-
a daughter of
d, of that State.
present distin-
Thos. J. Rusk,
lawyer of that
d, the people
were awakened
gles of the set-
ican oppression
sons hastened
Gen. Rusk was
ng of 1835, we
here Mrs. RUSK
January, of the
ing immediate-
e had an early
womanly hero-
she was so dis-
of Texas were
of an invading
cared her babes
[illegible]

the applause of the crowd. Possessed of a practical and economical disposition, she became an invaluable aid to her husband and it was only upon arduous application to the affairs of the household, that he has been enabled to devote nearly all of the past twenty years to the service of his country. Impelled by a strong sense of duty, she has been ever ready to make any sacrifice, or endure any privation that he might be at the post of danger or duty, and to this feeling on her part, are we turned as a reason for the lamentable fact, that she had not in her last moments the consolation of his presence. With the fortitude of a true woman, she blended the humility of the christian. Who that has known her can fail to remember the bright manner in which she displayed the latter characteristic?—Who can forget her deeds of charity and goodness? Who, but can remember the manner in which she adorned the domestic circle? If she shone more conspicuously in one sphere than another, it was as the christian mother. She gave to the associations of life, an impress, which years will not suffice to remove.—Who that has enjoyed her hospitality can fail to remember the warmth of her welcome, or the genuineness of her kindness? and who that has known her as a friend and neighbor, can forget her devotion as the one, or her readiness to meet the call of duty as the other.

The subject of our sketch so eminently adorned her position in life, that she rose alike above the envy and malice to which others are subjected; she was without enemies. In all her actions there was a pride which carried the whole weight of her character into her aims and purposes. She borrowed nothing from circumstances, but

melancholy truth, the pristine colors of Paradise.

In the death of Mrs. RUSK, her aged parents have been deprived of the last of their children. They pursue the journey of life together, ripe with old age and full of honors, while all of their children have passed away. One, the lamented Mrs. Ann Thorn, died in infancy. Intelligence was received a few days since, of the death of another, Mrs Catharine Hoyle, of Mississippi, and now, Mrs. RUSK, the last of the family sleeps in the silent grave.

The remains of Mrs. RUSK were followed to the grave on Sabbath morning last, by a large concourse of persons. The Rev. Mr. Hayter officiated on the occasion. His address was a touching tribute to the virtues of the deceased—a tribute which was echoed from the hearts of all present to whom had been given the opportunity to know her.

From the Nashville Christian Advocate.

Gen. Jackson's Last Visit to Nashville.

"It will be known that Gen. Jackson, late in life, made a profession of religion, and joined the Presbyterians. It is said by those who had an opportunity of observing his daily walk, that ever afterwards, until death summoned away the old soldier to that land where wars never come, he was consistent, meek, and devotedly pious. His house became a house—a home—for the ministers of Jesus, in which the voice of devotion and the morning hymn were not unfrequently heard.

"Though the ex-President was a Presbyterian, he exercised true Christian charity towards all other orthodox denominations. He often went to hear Methodist and Bap-

of Conference, which was called to order by the Bishop, seated in a large cushion in the altar, just before the pulpit. After prayer the committee retired and [illegible] wards [illegible] all delighted to honor. The [illegible] to the Bishop's chair, which was made vacant for him, the Bishop meanwhile occupying another place within the altar.

"The secretary was directed to call the names of the members of Conference, which he did in alphabetical order, each coming forward and receiving from the Bishop a personal introduction to the ex-President, and immediately retiring to give place to the next. This ceremony had nearly been completed, when the secretary read the name of Rev. James T——; an elderly gentleman, with a weather beaten face, clad in a suit of jeans, arose and came forward. Few seemed to know him. He had always been on circuits on the frontier; and though always at Conference, he never troubled it with long speeches, but kept his seat, and said little—that little, however, was always to the purpose. Mr. T. came forward, and was introduced to Gen. Jackson. He turned his face toward the General, who said, "I [illegible] to me that we have met before." The preacher, apparently embarrassed, said, "I was with you through the Creek campaign—one of your body-guard at the battle of the Horse Shoe—and fought under your command at New Orleans." The General arose slowly from his seat, and throwing his long, withered, bony arms around the preacher's neck, exclaimed: "We'll soon meet where there's no war—where the smoke of battle never rolls up its sulphurious incense."

"Never before or since, have I seen so [illegible]

[illegible] assailed and assaulted and in more imminent danger than at any time since the formation of our gover ment,—that a great political element was now in motion and working the destruction of the rights of every Union-loving, but more especially of every Southern man,—that which but a [illegible] years since was not larger than a man's hand, having but few advocates who openly espoused their dangerous doctrines, had so rapidly increased as now to wield a majority in the National Legislature, and had now an exponent of their mischievous, disunion doctrines presiding over the deliberations of the popular branch of Congress.—Hence, he presented himself not only as aforetime, as a Union but emphatically a Southern man. The Speaker passed a very happy eulogy on John C. Calhoun, heartily endorsed his views. That, although at one time thinking that truly eminent statesman and patriot was in error when he proclaimed that the Union and the South were in danger from the Abolitionists and Free-Sollers of the North, he was now clearly convinced he was right and was proud to know that although as to the flesh dead, his spirit was still impressing the great truths of his life on the minds of American citizens.

He then alluded to the unfortunate division in the ranks of the South. That within the past three years the Democratic party and the American party in the South had met in political contest and measured [illegible]ces,—that the present aspect of the po[illegible]al elements forbade a longer division among them and called upon his audience as Union Southern men, to sacrifice on the altar of their common country matters of minor importance and act in concert as one man against a common enemy.

The Judge then alluded to the nominations of the American party for President and Vice President. Paid a handsome compliment to Mr. Fillmore;—had every confidence in his sound conservatism, but intimated that Southern men would be throwing away their votes in voting for him and that in the present crisis no Southern man had a right to do that; said that he viewed the contest for the Presidency in 1856 to be between the Democratic party and the Black Republicans.

Judge Ochiltree then briefly reviewed the administration of Mr. Pierce,—bore testimony to its national soundness, that for pure, national, Union, State rights constitutional administrativeness it was second to none since the existence of the Government. Of Mr. Buchanan he spoke in the highest terms—had the most unlimited confidence in his ability, patriotism, constitutional soundness and statesmanship, and preferred [illegible] to Mr. Pierce. With Mr. Douglas he was not so well pleased. Admitted his talents, but objected to him on the question of "Squatter Sovereignty" and some other [illegible]arly addressing the citizens of our State during the present canvass for President.

Equestrian extraordinary.—A correspondent of Life Illustrated gives the following as a portion of the experiment of a Cadet at West Point:

When I came back from *furlough*, my class had ridden for a year—I only for a week or two. Nothing daunted, however, by this, and blindly trusting to fortune and my own powers, I buckled on a pair of rusty spurs, bound myself securely to an enormous sabre with a ponderous iron scabbard and sallied forth. Dragoon brought me a raw-boned vicious looking animal, which, after some preliminary difficulties, I succeeded in mounting.

"Trot!" Horse started—so did I, half off my saddle. I had never been taught to keep my heels well out, and accordingly my spurs went in. Horse 'went in' too. Motion peculiar. Began to think I was losing my balance. Sabre flew out and hit the horse on the head. In plunged my spurs, deep among his ribs. Another jump. Sabre flew back and hit him on the flanks. Spurs worked convulsively among his bones—jump, thump, spur! Horse reared; seized his mane. Kicked up; caught his ears, and saved myself. It began to grow exciting. Finally horse started off. Such a race! Pulling on the mane had no tendency to check his mad career. Rather seemed to irritate him. Had a good hold with the spurs but did not consider myself perfectly safe. Sabre flew up and hit me in the face. Blind for a moment, and I heard something drop. Looked up into the saddle and saw I was not there. Concluded it must be ME on the ground.

Music at home.—Music serves to make home pleasant, by engaging many of its inmates in a delightful recreation, and thus dispelling the sourness and gloom which frequently arise from petty dispute, from mortified vanity, from discontent, and envy. It prevents, for the time at least, evil thoughts and evil speaking, and tends to relieve the minds of both performers and hearers from the depressing effects of care and melancholy. Young people need and will have amusements. If an innocent and improving kind be not provided at home, they will seek some kind elsewhere. If they find places more agreeable to them than their homes, those homes will be deserted: and thus the gentle and holy influences which ought to encircle the family fireside will be, in a great measure lost.

"For surely melody from Heaven was sent
To cheer the heart wearied with human strife:
To soothe the wayward heart by sorrow rent,
And soften down the rugged road of life!"

Let parents therefore, take pains to encourage and gratify a taste of music in their children, and it will amply repay them for so doing.

[illegible] life-protector in the hour of danger and trusting to Heaven, awaited with calmness the result, has a place in history by the side of those Spartan Women, whose deeds have excited the admiration of the world for centuries.

Many a lay has been sung to the Fathers of Texas,—to the hero-patriots of the days of '36; many a pean has been sung to the names of those who fell at the places consecrated to Texan liberty; but the Mothers of Texas,—those noble women, who with patience and hope and courage, shared in the danger,—who with prayers and God-speed sent forth their husbands and sons to meet the foe,—who with love nerved the souls of men and fed the flame upon the altar of patriotism,—who amid the perils of revolution, surrounded by treacherous enemies and a ruthless invader pressing upon their borders, clung to the domestic circle—these have no historian; their noble deeds are written alone upon the hearts of the present generation. Such was the subject of our sketch. The abilities of her husband, then Col. Rusk, were so adapted to the emergencies that he was almost continually in active service in the council or the field. After the close of the revolution he became the scout of the Indian campaigns of the East, and what dangers and privations the wife, now the mother of three children, was subject to, in common with the women of those times, may easily be supposed. How many misgivings as to the fate of her husband and his adventurous band, may well be imagined; but the faith and hope she exhibited is gratefully remembered by the "Old Texians." Her courage on all occasions was an ensampler to her sex; her faith in the future destiny of the country shed its influence on the hearts of those around her, to make strong their courage, and her reliance in the constant mercy and goodness of the Almighty, a reliance which was the cardinal principle of her life, that rests like an eternal halo above her grave, are evidences that she was eminently fitted for the times in which she lived.

The public career of Gen. Rusk has so separated him from the domestic circle that upon Mrs. Rusk has fallen an unusual weight of responsibility. That she was fitted for the task is well known. Possessed of a brave and courageous disposition, inherited from her chivalrous ancestry, and a coolness and determination of purpose, seldom met with in woman, she was at all times a protector to her household. It is remarkable how one of her unobtrusive nature should so completely have called to her command those requisites which fitted a woman for the times in which she lived. She has ever been distinguished for her domestic, retiring disposition and that humility which led her rather to seek her reward in the peace of a grateful conscience, than [illegible]ated whatever sho[illegible] The pride of her do[illegible] friend and ne[illegible] pattern for her sex. [illegible] marked by the rever[illegible] ficiated at her funer[illegible] we can offer of the tr[illegible] she was a Christian."

For a year past, th[illegible]ion upon her constit[illegible]rent to herself and he[illegible] past few months sh[illegible]inking. Those who [illegible] bedside attest the p[illegible] calm spirit of faith, [illegible] looking beyond with [illegible] The beauty of her life [illegible] the beauty of her de[illegible] proached a crisis m[illegible] was anticipated, yet [illegible] her end was near, [illegible] meet the dread summ[illegible] stages of her illness [illegible] that she was sinking [illegible]sion to send for Ge[illegible] but in obedience to [illegible] which has ever actu[illegible] He is where his du[illegible] not wish him sent fo[illegible]essary." She then h[illegible] approaching dissoluti[illegible] condition became a[illegible] questing his immediat[illegible] New Orleans; but [illegible] the bereaved husba[illegible] stricken household, [illegible] companion of his f[illegible]gret that she expres[illegible]die without his pres[illegible] a perfect resignatio[illegible] mind in keeping with [illegible] parting with h[illegible] families, the motherly [illegible] parting with the hou[illegible] whom idolized her, t[illegible] tried friends, and the [illegible] blessings upon her [illegible] husband, painful as [illegible]iful to the contempl[illegible]rene, even as the s[illegible]ing, she passed away [illegible] is the kingdom of H[illegible]

Mrs. Rusk leave[illegible] because of her ab[illegible] after passing throu[illegible] scenes, she should [illegible] when peace and h[illegible] about her,—that w[illegible] husband was bright[illegible] fame beckoned him [illegible]ors, she who had s[illegible] yet know his futur[illegible] bound her with all [illegible] children should be s[illegible]ty she adorned shou[illegible] association and exa[illegible] to behold, tinging [illegible]

to her own level.
tic circle, the es-
or, and the exem-
was eloquently re-
gentleman who of-
"the best evidence
of religion is, that

onds of consump-
have been appa-
iends, and for the
as been gradually
e watched by her
t resignation, the
ering to life, yet
pe, into eternity.
s only equalled by
Her disease ap-
more rapidly than
intelligence that
her prepared to
During the last
fore it was known
pidly, her permis
usk was solicited,
spirit of sacrifice
her, she replied.
alls him, and I do
il it is really nec-
evidence of her
ut as soon as her
nt, a dispatch re-
turn was sent via
hastened on and
vill return to his
d it bereft of the
es. The only re-
was that she must
Yet, there was
d a serenity of
whole life. The
hildren and their
nsel to them, the
ld servants, all of
rting with old and
ation of Heaven's
en and her absent
are, are yet bean-
Placid and se-
eth down at even-
earth. "Of such
."
ouschold desolate,
It was said that
o many troublous
called away, just
ess had gathered
the career of her
and his growing
o the highest hon-
l his past, should
hat the ties which
other's love to her
l,—that the socie-
deprived of her
but 'tis happiness
rkest abode of the

tist preachers, and ever made them welcome at the Hermitage.

"In 1844, his health became very feeble; and it was evident to all observers that his pilgrimage was well nigh ended. Very seldom now, was his venerable form seen beyond the precincts of his own yard or garden. Ministers of different persuasions visited him daily; and he was pleased to converse with them on religious topics, in almost every instance inviting them to pray with his family before leaving. Gradually his tall and manly form bent beneath the accumulated weight of many years, and he was approaching 'that home appointed for all living'

"It was in November of that year the Methodist Annual Conference held its session in the city of Nashville, only a few miles from the Hermitage. A few days previous to the commencemeot of the session, he expressed an inclination to visit the city, and to spend two or three days in hearing those distinguished and eloquent divines who generally occupy the pulpit on great occasions. His physician, with some reluctance, gave consent, provided the weather should be propritious.

"When Friday morning dawned, the weather was very fine. The sky was as bright and mild as if no murky cloud had ever obscured its heavenly blue. The sun sowed the earth with orient pearl and bathed the steeples and towering cedars and adjacent heights in a flood of molten silver. About 10 o'clock, the well known carriage of the ex-President was seen to draw up near to McKendree Chapel; and the old man, with bent form and snowy locks, attended by his faithful servant, entered the church. The General passed the night in the city, and attended church again on Saturday.

"It was now generally known that he was in the city; and the expression that most probably this was his last visit to Nashville escaped the lips of not a few Soon after the opening of Conference, on Saturday morning, one of the preachers offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

"'*Resolved*, In respect to our distinguished fellow-citizen, ex-President Jackson, now in this city, and the high offices he has filled, and the many services he has rendered our country, that this Conference request the presiding Bishop to appoint a committee of three to wait upon him, and invite him to visit the Conference room at such time as may best suit his convenience, and receive a personal introduction to all the preachers.'

"The committee was appointed and the General fixed the time for nine o'clock on Monday morning. The Conference room being to small to accomodate the hundreds who wished to witness the introduction, one of the churches was substituted, and an hour before the time, filled to overflowing. Front seats were reserved for the members

the eyes of that vast assembly. Every eye was moist with weeping.

"Eleven years have passed away since that day. The old hero has been more than ten in his silent and narrow home. The voice that cheered the drooping fight, and thundered in the rear of routed epaules, is silent forever. The old preacher, too, has fought his last battle, laid his armor by, and gone home to his eternal rest."

Playing marbles on Sunday is among the sins set down to the account of a portion of the rising generation in Texas. In the absence of any better admonition to give them upon the subject, they are referred to the following extract from a sermon, recently published:

My friends, sin makes the purtiest young man or ooman in the world ugly-ah. And I'll tell you how I know-ah. As I was coming up to church to-day-ah, I saw some young men in the road-ah; and I thought one of them the purtiest young man I ever saw in my life-ah. And as I drew nigh unto them I discovered that the were playing av marvels; and they all drew nigh unto a place what they called the taw-ah, and they marveled-ah. And this purty young man was the last one to marvel-ah; and when he marveled, he jumped up and flapped his hands like a rooster does his wings, and says he, "I wish I may be d—d if I haint fat-ah!" And, oh my friends! then I thought that he was the ugliest young man I ever saw in my life-ah. And I opened my mouth and spake unto him thus-ah, says I, "Young man, this is not the way to salvation. And says he, "Old horse, if you had been salivated as bad as I have, you woulnd't want to hear of salivation.

And now, my friends, when that ar young man said he was fat, he told a lie-ah; for he was as lean as that hungry-looking sister over thar that's always apraying so pious while the hat is a being passed around ah.

And, my friends, if that young man hadn't been blinded by sin, he never could amistuk me for an old horse-ah.

To our Brethren of the Press.—We are placed under heavy obligations for the many flattering notices given us by our co-laborers in the corps editorial; especialy to the editors of the "Gazette" and the "Times," of Austin, the "Advocate," of Victoria, the "Bulletin" of Indianola, the "Cherokee Sentinel," the San Antonio papers and the "Picayune" and the "Delta," of New Orleans. To our bachelor friends, who congratulate us so cordially on our acquisition of a partner, we know of no greater happiness to wish them than that they go and do likewise; and to all we wish a long continued career of health, happiness and usefulness. May your *banks* be full of *quoin*, *embraced* in the possesion of every desire here below, and when summoned to that realm beyond the * * * may you be enabled to present a *proof sheet* that will gain you admission to celestial bliss.

Brownsville Flag.

The Red

A WEEKLY SU

NACOGDOCHES CO

Rusk selected fo

Thomas J. Rusk —

Thomas J. Rusk is the pre-1865 period selection to the Nacogdoches Heritage Festival 1983 Hall of Fame.

General Rusk's biography has been written by Dr. William J. Brophy, head of the history department at Stephen F. Austin University.

The Hall of Fame Banquet will be held June 7 at 8 p.m. in Fredonia Inn.

Two other illustrious residents of Nacogdoches named this year to the Festival Hall of Fame will be announced through Heritage in subsequent Sundays. Selection committee is composed of Dr. Brophy, Dr. Francis Edward Abernethy, Melva Hines, Elizabeth Davis, and Victor B. Fain.

By DR. WILLIAM J. BROPHY
Chairman of the
Department of History
Stephen F. Austin State University

When each of us dies, our stature as a human being is measured by those who survive us. In the case of Thomas J. Rusk, the assessment has not only been extremely positive but also of long duration. Two days after his death the Nacogdoches Chronicle eulogized Rusk as " . . . a man who on the field of battle and in the Councils of the State and Nation, has proven himself to be worthy of the proud place already accorded him in the affections of the people."

His fellow United States Senator from Texas, Sam Houston, spoke of Rusk when the man. The Huston biography of Rusk lists the November, 1857, appraisal of his estate as follows:

Lands and Land Claims	$29,433
Negroes (He owned 20 slaves)	$11,500
Personal Property (Livestock, Farm Equipment, etc.)	$3,062
Library	$934
Crops and Money	$1,999
Total	$46,928

For a man of Rusk's stature, the estate was modest. Much of the land, the primary item left by Rusk, had been given to him for service during the Texas Revolution. His actual cash assets amounted only to $614.22, a minor sum for a United States Senator. Of great interest is his library. Rusk's thousand-volume library must have been one of the best in Texas. The books in the library by Macauley, Gibbons, Adams, Jefferson, Webster, Hamilton, and others reveal Rusk's interest in public affairs and history. It was a most logical library for a man who devoted most of his adult years to the service of others.

Rusk began life like thousands of other white southerners. He was born Dec. 5, 1803, of Scotch-Irish parents in South Carolina. His father was a stonemason who had migrated to the United States in 1791. Of special importance to the future of Thomas J. Rusk was the fact that his father's landlord was John C. Calhoun, an emerging political figure who would become the South's greatest proponent of the state sovereignty theory of government.

As a youngster Rusk was first taught by his mother. Later he attended a country school and was enco
tion and career by C
Cleburn Huston, Cal
Rusk, "helped him i
him a place in the
where he could st
Calhoun had becom
president; and Rusk,
ted to the bar, had
Ga., to practice law.
two men would meet
Rusk "reunion" mus
moment for Rusk be
Washington, D.C., w
members of the Unite

The ten years be
were good ones for R
traordinary nature
ing to Clarksville,
career. Within a few
cessful practice, an
married Mary F. (
wife's father, C
Cleveland, was a suc
landowner. Shortly
Rusk became a par
law's merchandisin
maintained his law
Clarksville, the Rusk
whom died in 1834 b
day. Another misfo
1834. This one, howe
to Texas.

In the 1830s, gold
Georgia; and Rusk,
surplus capital, inve
ture. The persons p
company swindled t
out for Texas. With

land Herald.

PLEMENT TO THE SUNDAY SENTINEL

ITY, TEXAS SUNDAY, MAY 15, 1983

Heritage Hall of Fame

803-1857

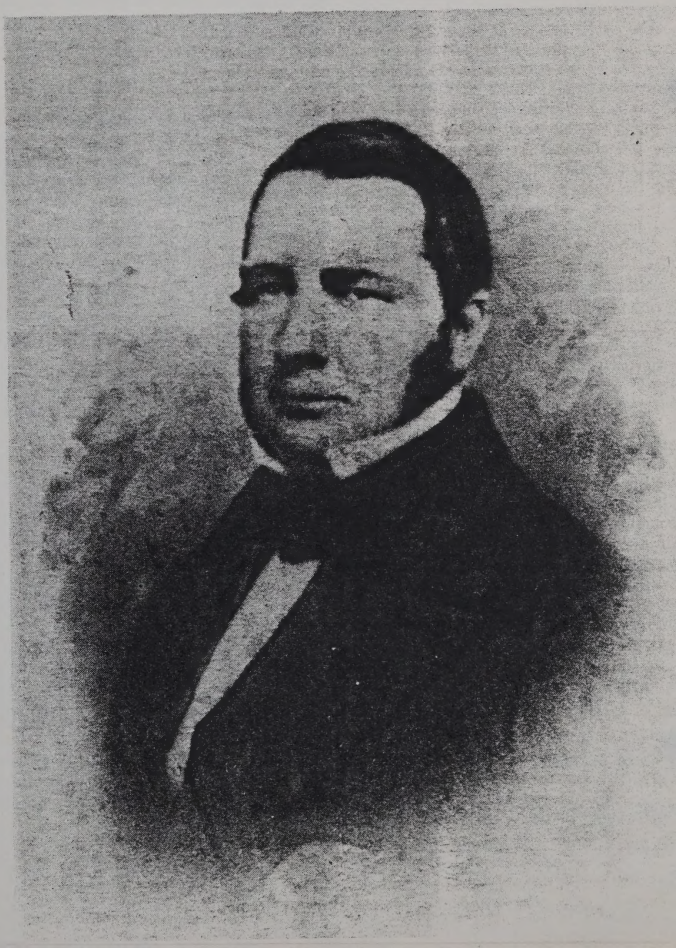
ed in his educa-
un. According to
loaned books to
studies and got
ct clerk's office
law." By 1825
e nation's vice-
had been admit-
d to Clarksville,
decades later the
in. The Calhoun-
ve been a proud
e it took place in
both men were
ates Senate.
n 1825 and 1835
out little of an ex-
rred. After mov-
began his law
s Rusk had a suc-
Jan. 4, 1827, he
) Cleveland. His
ral Benjamin
ful merchant and
r his marriage,
in his father-in-
siness. He also
actice. While in
l four sons, one of
e his third birth-
befell Rusk in
would bring Rusk

bring mined in
nany others with
in a mining ven-
oting the mining
vestors and took
avings gone and

his pride injured, Rusk also departed for Texas in hopes of getting his money back. By the time he arrived in Texas, the money had been lost to gamblers. Alone and broke, Rusk found himself in Nacogdoches. Misfortune had brought Rusk to Nacogdoches, but both for himself and Texas, good fortune would be the result.

Rusk had arrived in Nacogdoches in early January, 1835. Among his first acquaintances in the town was Sam Houston, who practiced law in both Nacogdoches and San Augustine. By Feb. 11, 1835, Rusk had made up his mind to remain in Nacogdoches. On that day he took his oath of allegiance to Mexico. A few days later he wrote to his wife, describing the country and the opportunities available in it. His intent in February was to bring his family to Texas after he had acquired a tract of land and provisions for a year. By Christmas of 1835, Polly and the children had arrived in Texas, having been escorted by Thomas' younger brother, David.

Before the arrival of Polly, the momentous events that would bring Texas its independence from Mexico were unfolding. Thomas J. Rusk quickly became a leader in Texas. When the citizens of Nacogdoches formed a Committee of Vigilance and Correspondence in June, 1835, Rusk was selected to be the secretary. A few months later Rusk and a volunteer company he had raised proceeded to join Stephen F. Austin at Gonzales. At the time the Provisional Government and Council were formed at San Felipe in November of 1835, Rusk was chosen to be a

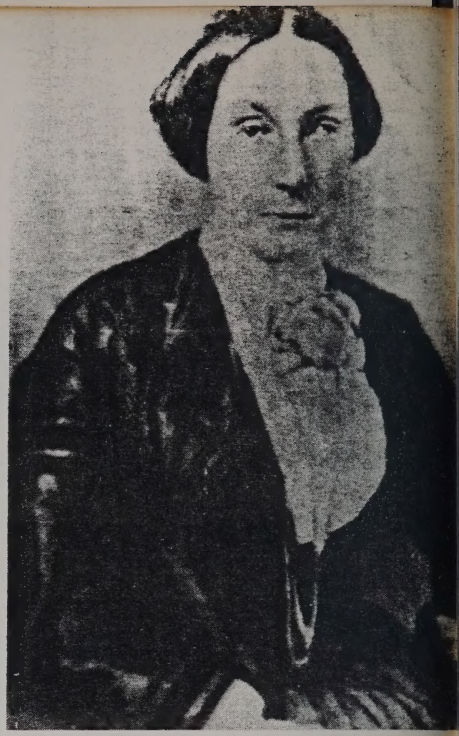


"He will be remembered here, he will be remembered throughout the nation, he will be unforgotten in Texas whilst either history or tradition lives."

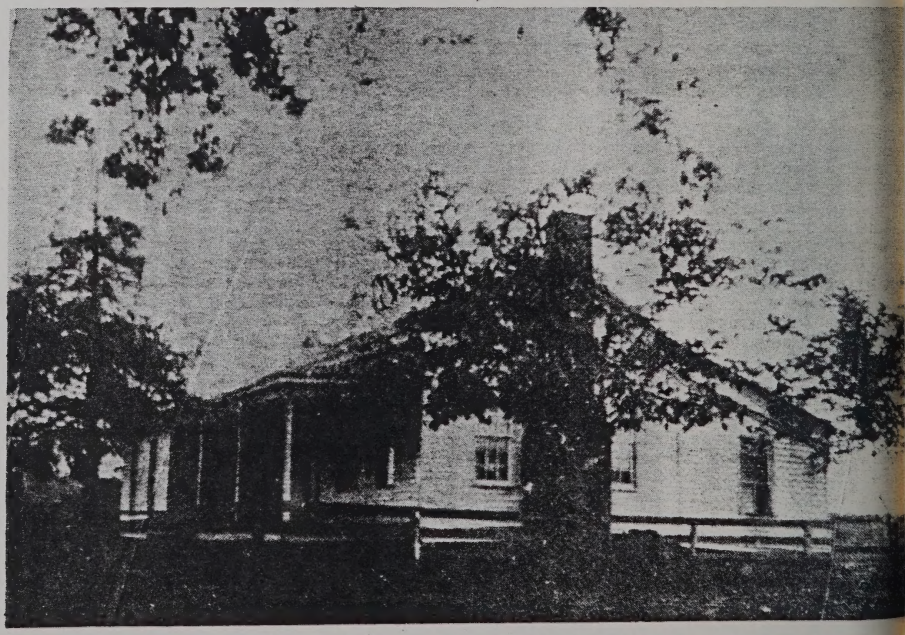
True to Sam Houston's words, history has remembered Thomas Jefferson Rusk. Rusk County carries his name as does the City of Rusk in Cherokee County. In 1889 a portrait of Rusk, funded by the state government, was unveiled in the Senate Chamber of the Texas Capitol, and a few years later the legislature appropriated $1,000 for a graveside monument. The monument, a granite obelisk, was completed in 1894. Each year school children, tourists, and others visiting Oak Grove Cemetery invariably gravitate toward the Rusk Memorial. On one side of the monument are the words, "Patriot, Soldier, Statesman, Jurist."

The significance of Rusk to Texas has also been remembered in the twentieth century. As part of the one hundredth celebration of Texas' independence from Mexico, the Texas Centennial Commission allocated funds for a statue of Rusk to be placed in front of the courthouse at Henderson in Rusk County. Continued interest in Rusk was also reflected by the publication of two biographies of him in 1971, "Towering Texan: A Biography of Thomas J. Rusk" by Cleburn Huston and "Thomas J. Rusk: Soldier, Statesman, Jurist" by Mary Whatley Clarke.

There is no doubt that Rusk was one of the most prominent nineteenth century Texans. Moreover, the contents of his estate suggest much about the nature of



Mary Cleveland (Polly) Rusk — 1809-1856



Santo Domingo

The Rusk homeplace was called Rancho Santo Dom by Rusk; and the house, shown above, stood where Nacogdoches County Chamber of Commerce Buil formerly the Eugene Blount Home, now stands.

Provisional Government proclaimed loyalty to Mexico under the 1824 Constitution, but the steps toward independence had been taken.

Feb. 1, 1836, the citizens at Nacogdoches voted for delegates to a meeting that was to be held on Washington-on-the-Brazos. Rusk was the person receiving the greatest number of votes. Also selected as delegates were Charles S. Taylor, John S. Roberts, and Robert Potter. Two major documents emerged from the Washington-on-the-Brazos meeting: the Texas Declaration of Independence and the Texas Constitution. Rusk signed his full name to the Declaration of Independence. Rusk did not serve on the committee which drafted the Constitution, but he chaired the committee which corrected the document and made it more polished.

During this Convention of 1836, the delegates learned of the gallant stand in San Antonio. The Alamo had fallen, along with Travis, Bowie, Crockett, and the others. In the bleak moment of defeat, however, a battle cry was born. Under Sam Houston, the cry of "Remember the Alamo" joined that of "Remember Goliad" to be heard in the Battle of San Jacinto. One of those at San Jacinto was Colonel Rusk, who had been ordered by President David G. Burnet to join Houston's force and to tell the general to make a stand against the Mexicans. The stand was taken and the rest is history. Texas gained its independence. But the

Thomas Jefferson Rusk — 1803-1857

service of Rusk to his adopted land was just beginning.

Between 1835 and 1846, Rusk served Texas through a variety of jobs. He was in 1835 and 1836 a brigadier general in command of the Texas Army and Secretary of War under President Houston. The years 1837 and 1838 saw him serving in the Second Congress of the young Republic. And from Dec. 12, 1838, until June 20, 1840, he served as the chief justice of the Supreme Court. After this he was elected major general of the militia. Rusk completed one term in this latter position and then, perhaps thinking his public days were over, he resumed his law practice.

Rusk's public days were not over. In 1846, he and Sam Houston were chosen to serve the State of Texas as its first Senators to the United States Congress. The years that Rusk spent in the Senate - 1846-1857 - were critical ones for the Union. New territories - Oregon and the Mexican cession - had been acquired, and the issue of slavery in these areas was critical. In 1850 the "Great Pacificator," Henry Clay, made one last effort to preserve the Union. Thomas J. Rusk was an active participant in the debate over the Compromise of 1850. Part of that compromise involved the cession by Texas of a massive tract of land - Texas had claims as far west as Santa Fe and as far north as the Colorado-Wyoming border. Rusk, and not Sam Houston, was the first Texan who insured that the state receive just compensation - $10,000,000 - for the surrender of its claim. During his service in the Senate, Rusk showed his awareness of the future by becoming a strong proponent of the transcontinental railroad. Rusk, of course, favored a southern route which would bring the railroad through Texas and economic growth with it. His years in Washington were such that people talked of him as a possible presidential candidate.

Rusk's life was ended abruptly by his own hand. His wife died in 1856, and Rusk became despondent. Indeed, on the day he took his life, Rusk's thoughts were on his wife. On that day he wrote to a monument dealer asking that the words "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God" be placed on Mary Rusk's headstone.

Thomas Jefferson Rusk is among the most worthy applicants to be inducted into the Nacogdoches Hall of Fame. He was a "Patriot, Soldier, Statesman, Jurist." Moreover, he was a person who gave much to society and took little from it. That quality is perhaps the true mark of greatness.

Rusk writes . . .

'Prospect for Texas is bright'

The text of a letter from Thomas J. Rusk in Washington, dated April 2, 1850, to his younger brother David in Nacogdoches gives a marvelous brief glimpse of the sort of man Rusk was. The text follows:

———

My Dear Brother,

Mr. Calhoun (John C. Calhoun) is dead. He died last Sunday morning. Yesterday his death was announced in both branches of Congress. I felt it due to Texas, myself, and the occasion to say a few words which I did. I sent you a paper this morning containing an account of the proceedings with all the speeches.

I feel gratified after our difference of opinion last winter and the efforts which had been made by some in Texas to make us enemies that we remained friends until his last hour. The last conversation which he held in the Senate Chamber was with me and of a most friendly character. The funeral took place today. There was an immense concourse of people.

The prospect for Texas here is bright. I believe our boundary will be satisfactorily adjusted and that we shall be able to get ten or fifteen millions of dollars for the Territory above the 34th degree of North latitude. If we succeed, of which I have scarcely any doubt, it will be a source of pleasant reflection to me to know that I have had a principal agency in bringing about this result.

I would write you oftener but am overwhelmed with business and have hard work to hold my own with the powerful minds with which I am surrounded.

———

The New Columbia Encyclopedia terms Calhoun "the intellectual giant of political life in his day."

Calhoun was 21 years older than Rusk, and Rusk almost literally grew up in Calhoun's law office.

There were other "powerful minds" in the U.S. Senate during Rusk's tenure. That the man could have done what he did in Texas and then proceed to the U.S. Senate and represent Texas so ably there - these accomplishments are totally astounding, considering his preparation. After all, Calhoun was a Yale graduate and a member of a powerful, aristocratic Southern family. Rusk was basically self-taught, carried most of his family on his shoulders all his life - both financially and in other support areas - and assumed what was perhaps the dominant leadership role in getting Texas off to an out-front start.

We owe an awful lot to the man.

— By Lucille Fain

FAMILY BIBLE OF THOMAS J. RUSK

RUSK, THOMAS PATTON

RE MEASURES.

asures of Liquids.

		Gall.	Pints	Cl. In.
Homer or Cor,		75	5	7,6
th,	10th hom.	7	4	15,2
n,	60th	1	2	2,5
Log,	720th	0	0	24,3
Firkin (*Metretes*)		0	7	4,2

, 29 solid inches
a Pint, nearly.

ures of things dry.

		Bush.	Pecks	Pints
Homer,		8	0	1,6
Lethech,	half hom.	4	0	0,8
Ephah,	10th	0	3	3,4
Seah,	30th	0	1	1,1
Omer,	100th	0	0	5,1
Cab,	180th	0	0	2,9

AND MONEY.

ONEY.

		L.	S.	D.
el of Gold,		1	16	5,1
nt of Gold,		5464	5	8,6
Daric or Dram,		1	1	10,3

		S.	D.	F.
Silv. (*Drac.*)		0	7	3
on. (*Dirac.*	2 *Drach.*	1	3	2
Silv. (*Stater*)	4	2	7	0
Mina)	100	64	7	0
Denarius)		0	7	3
(*Assarium*)	20th *Den.*	0	0	1,5
(*Quadrans*)	40th	0	0	0,8
	80th	0	0	0,4

rling. Gold at 4l. per oz.

ME.

	9 Chisleu	November / December
st mber.	10 Tebeth	December / January.
mber er.	11 Shebat	January / February.
er mber.	12 Adar	February / March.

ary.

Watches.

The 1st watch, *from sunset to the 3d hour of the night.*
The 2d, or middle watch, *from the 3d hour to the 6th.*
The 3d watch, or cock-crowing, *from the 6th to the 9th.*
The 4th, or morning watch, *from the 9th hour to sunrise.*

Thomas J. Rusk born 5th Dec 1803
And
Mary L. Cleveland born 14th Aug 1809
were married on thursday
the 4th day of January 1827

1st Benjamin Livingston,
their son was born Sunday
the 24th day of February 1828

2d John Cleveland
their son was born
Wednesday 9th Oct 1829
And died Thursday Feb 24 1898.

3rd Thomas Jefferson
their son was born
Thursday the 12th day of
January 1832 and
Died Tuesday 14th day of
October 1834 -

4th Cicero their son was born Sunday the 5th day of October 1834

5th. Alonzo Rusk their son was born Saturday the 12th of August 1837 and died the 17th day of August 1838

6th Thomas David their son was born Sunday the 3d day of April 1841.

7th Helena Argin their daughter was born on Wednesday the 27th day of November 1845 (1845)

John C Rusk and Harriet E
were married November 1st 1849

1st Cornelia Ann their
daughter was born Friday
July 26th 1850

2nd Thomas Patton their
son was born
July 10th 1852

3rd Mary Irwin
their daughter was born
Feb 11th 1854

Harriet Rebecca
their daughter was born
November 27th 1857

Cornelia Young was
born July 19th 1845
John C Rusk & C C Chinson
were married Dec 11th 1862

1. John David their son was
born Jan 15th 1864 and
died June 6th 1865
2. Margaret Hulma their daughter
was born Dec 22nd 1865
3. David Alfred and their son was
born Nov 19th 1867
and died April 27th 1878
4. Jantha Ann their daughter
was born July 15 1870
5. William Benjamin their son was
born July 15 1872 and died
Oct 6th 1872

Benjamin L Rusk and
Rachael A Craine were
married April 17th 1853

Alice Helena their
daughter was born 19th
February 1855

Cicero Benjamin
their son was born July
4th 1856

Mary Euphemia
their daughter was born
29th March 1858

Giles T. J. their son was
born Jan 28th 1860
died [illegible] 1861
And died May 24th 1861

Alexander Nelson, Son of Isaac
Rusk and C. E. Rusk was born
January 17th 1878

Clifford Manley Rusk
son of I. B. & C. E. Rusk
was born on the 1st day of
April 1882
and died July 7th
1887.

NEW

J E

FORMER TRAN

F

$1000 Athens Ga. 17th Sept. 1834

Sixty one days after date I promise to pay to the order of Benjamin Cleveland one Thousand Dollars at the Branch of the Bank of the State of Georgia at Athens, Georgia for value received.

Thomas J. Rusk.

Benjn. Cleveland
Andrew M. Norris
Benjamin Chastain
John Vandyke
David Rusk

Received of Tho. J. Rusk Six Hundred Dollars on the within Dec. 3d 1842
John Vandyke.

No. 222--T. J. Rusk. $1000. Due 17 Nov.

Noted Nov. 20th 1834

Noted the 20th day of November 1835 and Protested the 28th day of Jany. 1835. Fee $1.00

G. D.
N. P.

Filed Nov. 28th, 1848. R. Parmalee, C. D. C. R. Hotchkiss, Dept.

#1141 -- Robert L. Lane et Al. vs T. J. Rusk. -- 1845.

District Court Papers, -- Drawer # 62.

Robert L. Lane administrator of John Vandyke, deceased. Rusk pled statute of limitation as a bar to this action.

#1141 - Drawer #62

Robert Lane adm. of John Vandyke vs. T. J. Rusk -

The Republic of Texas) In District Court
(Spring term
Nacogdoches County) A. D. 1845

To the Honorable R. T. Wheeler Judge of the Fifth Judicial district holding session in and for said county the petition of Robert L. Lane administrator of John Vandyke deceased respectfully showeth that Thomas J. Rusk is indebted unto your petitioner as administrator aforesaid in the sum of one thousand dollars for that whereas heretofore to wit on the seventeenth day of September A. D. 1834 at to wit the town of Athens in the state of Georgia the said Thomas J. Rusk executed and delivered his certain promisory note in writing bearing date of a certain day and year therein mentioned to wit the day and year aforesaid, whereby he then and there promised to pay sixty one days after date (sic) to the order of Benjamin Cleveland one thousand dollars at the branch of the (sic) bank of the state of Georgia at Athens Georgia for value received And the said Benjamin Cleveland afterwards to wit on the day and year aforesaid transfered and assigned the said note to one Andrew M. Norris, who in like manner transfered the same to one Benjamin Chastain, Who in like manner transfered the same to John Vandyke, Whose administrator your petitioner is, Whereby the said Thomas J. Rusk became liable to pay your petitioner as administrator aforesaid the sum of money in the

Filed - Dyson 1929

Robert Lane adm. of John Vandyke vs. T. J. Buck -

The Republic of Texas | In District Court
Harris County | Spring Term
A. D. 1929

To the Honorable R. T. Wheeler Judge of the Fifth Judicial district holding courts in and for said county:

The petition of Robert L. Lane administrator of John Vandyke deceased respectfully shows that Thomas J. Buck is indebted unto your petitioner as administrator aforesaid in the sum of one thousand dollars for that whereas heretofore to wit on the seventeenth day of September A. D. 1926 to wit the town of Athens in the state of Georgia the said Thomas J. Buck executed and delivered his certain promissory note in writing bearing date of a certain day and year therein mentioned to wit the day and year aforesaid, whereby he then and there promised to pay to the order of Benjamin Dyson one thousand dollars at the branch bank of the state of Georgia at Athens Georgia for value received. And the said Vandyke thereafter and before to wit on the day and year aforesaid transferred and assigned the said note to one Adams in. Morris, who in like manner transferred the same to one Dentman Cheatham, who in like manner transferred the same to John Vandyke, who is administrator your petitioner, Wherefore the said Thomas J. Buck became liable to pay your petitioner as administrator aforesaid the sum of money in the

#1141

said promisory note specified according to the terms and effect of the same and being so liable afterwards undertook and promised to pay the same = but hitherto hath wholely failed to pay the same though often requested so to do to the damage of your petitioner of one thousand dollars where - fore he brings suit and prays that process issue against the said Rusk and that your Honor give Judgement in favor of your petitioner for the sum of money in said promisory note specified and as in duty bound your petitioner will ever pray &c

Spruce M David
& C McLarty
attorys for plff.

#1141

The Republic of Texas) To the Sheriff of said County
County of Nacogdoches) Greetings, You are hereby commanded to summon Thomas J. Rusk to be and appear at the next ensuing term of the District Court to be holden in and for said County, at the County seat on the second Monday in May next A. D. 1845 to answer unto the demands and allegations of Robert L. Lane administrator of John Vandyke decd. as set forth in the within and foregoing petition. Herein fail not and have you then then (sic) thy writ. Test. Richard Parmalee Clerk of Said Court. Given under my hand and private seal (having no seal of office) at Nacogdoches this 4th day of February A. D. 1845

(~~Signed~~) (sic)

R. Parmalee C. D. C.

By H. Nelson Deputy

(rubric)

Receved (sic) in office at Nacogdoches at 7 Oclock P. M. Feby 4 A. D. 1845

David Rusk Sheriff

By John Noblett Depty Sheriff

Executed by serving the Defendant T. J. Rusk personally with a Copy of the within writ and petition this the 8 February 1845

David Rusk Sheriff

By John Noblett
Depty Sheriff

Sheriff fee $1.00

#1141--Drawer #62

Tho. J. Rusk Ats. Answer R. L. Lane admr. Filed Nov. 12, 1845. R. Parmalee C. D. C.

Jennings pro dft.

Tho. J. Rusk
Ats
R. L. Lane, admr. of John Vandyke, decd.

And the said defendant for answer to plaintiff's petition in this behalf, by attorney, comes and defends the wrong and injury when &c and says that the said plaintiff ought not to have or maintain his aforesaid action thereof against him, because he says that the said several aupposed causes of action in the said petition mentioned did not nor did any or either of them accrue to the said plaintiff at any time within four years next before the commencement of this suit against the defendant: wherefore this defendant pleads and relies upon the first section of an act of our congress entitled "An act of Limitation, approved on the 5th day of February A. D. 1841, as a bar to this action.

And for further answer in this behalf the said defendant says that ~~that~~ (sic) the said supposed claim for money demanded and sued for by plaintiff in his petition in this case had been due more than five years before the final passage or approval of an act of the Congress of this Republic entitled "An act of Limitations, approved on the 5th day

Filed—Trevor Gee

Geo. T. Hook etc. Assent R. L. Lane exor. Filed Nov. 18, 1940. R. Patterson C. D. C.

Jurisdiction pro det.

Geo. T. Hook
-vs-
R. L. Lane, exor. of Jose Vergara, dcsd.

And the said defendant for answer to plaintiff's petition in this behalf, by attorney, comes and defends the wrong and injury when &c and says that the said plaintiff ought not to have or maintain his aforesaid action thereof against him, because he says that the said pretended promises of notice in the said petition mentioned did not nor did any or either of them accrue to the said plaintiff as any time within four years next before the commencement of this suit against the defendant: wherefore said defendant pleads and relies upon the first section of an act of the Congress entitled "An act of limitation, approved on the 9th day of February A. D. 1887, as a bar to this action.

And for further answer in this behalf the said defendant says that the said (sic) the said pretended claim for money demanded and owed for by plaintiff in the petition in this case had been due more than five years before the final passage or approval of an act of the Congress of this Republic entitled "An act of limitations, approved on the 9th day

of February A. D. 1841 -- and that this suit was not commenced until after the expiration of one year from the passage of said act of Congress: wherefore this defendant pleads and relies upon the 8th section of said Act of Congress sustained by the facts above pleaded as a bar to this action.

And further answering in this behalf the said defendant says that before the commencement of this suit to wit on the first day of January A. D. 1845, he fully paid the said sum of money in the said petition claimed of him togethe with all interest due thereon and discharged said note __

And for further answer this defendant denies all the allegations in said petition contained __

And for further answer this defendant says he is not indebted to said plaintiff in manner and form as in his said petition alledged against him &c, and prays to be hence dismissed with his reasonable costs -

Thos. J Jennings
for Dft

#1141 Drawer # 62

Lane vs Rusk - Filed Nov. 28, 1848 - R. Parmalee C. D. C.

The State of Texas)
Nacogdoches County)

R L Lane adm'r) And the said plaintiff now here comes
vs) and accepts to the sufficiency of
Thomas J Rusk) Defendants first and second pleas by

him above pleaded and says that they do not contain any matter or thing which constitute a defence to said plaintiffs cause of action wherefore for want of sufficient pleas in this behalf prays Judgement &c

Cage for plff

and for further suplication (sic) plaintiff denies all and singular the allegations in said defendants pleas alledged & prays Judgement &c

Cage for plff

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Livingston Rusk **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Feb 24, 1828	Clarkesville, Habersham County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Apr 17, 1853	Nacogdoches, TX			
Death	1885	Austin, TX			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Thomas Jefferson Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Mary Frances "Polly" Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel A. Crain

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c 1834	TN			
Chr'nd					
Death	before 1870	Nacogdoches, TX			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Roden T. Crain fought @ battle of San Jacinto Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Alice Helena	Birth	Feb 19, 1855				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Cicero Benjamin	Birth	July 4, 1856				
		Marr.	Sept 4, 1881	Nacogdoches, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Dec 25, 1887	Nacogdoches, TX			
	Elizabeth Amelia	Burial					
	3 Mary Euphemia	Birth	Mar 9, 1858				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Giles Tms. Jefferson	Birth	Jan 28, 1860				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	May 24, 1861				
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Record B

Fri, Dec 13, 1991

Husband: Cicero Benjamin RUSK

Born: 4 JUL 1856 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 4 SEP 1881 Place: Nacogdoches, TX
Died: 25 DEC 1887 Place: Nacogdoches, , TX
Bur.: Place:

Father: Benjamin Livingston RUSK Mother: Rachel A. CRAIN
Other Wives:

Wife: Elizabeth Amelia UNKNOWN

Born: 14 MAR 1859 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: 2 JUL 1939 Place: La Rue, Henderson Co., TX
Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:
Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Thomas Jefferson RUSK Spouse:
M Born: 4 AUG 1882 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 1 FEB 1949 Place:

2. Name: Addie RUSK Spouse:
F Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 16 MAY 1905 Place:

3. Name: Bejamin (Bennie) RUSK Spouse: WILLIFORD
F Born: 1886 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 1960 Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:
James Rusk
653 Country View
Garland, TX 75043

Phone: (214) 270 3298

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Cleveland Rusk (p. 1 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Dec 9, 1829	Clarkesville, GA	(Habersham County)		Milam
Chr'nd					Masonic
Marr.	Nov 1, 1849	Nacogdoches, TX			Lodge #2
Death	Feb 24, 1898	Ben Wheeler, Van Zandt County, TX			June 23, 1851
Burial	Feb 25, 1898	Colfax Cemetery, Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation lawyer/teacher/farmer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. CSA

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Cornelia E. Garrison (Garrason)

His Father Thomas J. Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriet Ann Patton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1860	Atlanta, GA	(Campbell County)		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Capt Robert S. Patton Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca J. Pace

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Cornelia Ann	Birth	July 26, 1850	Nacogdoches, TX			
		Marr.	Dec 23, 1866	Nacogdoches, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Feb 1, 1931	Terrell, Kaufman County, TX			
	Alexander Lane Kellam	Burial		near Ben Wheeler, Van Zandt County, TX			
	2 Thomas Patton	Birth	July 10, 1852	Nacogdoches, TX			
		Marr.	Dec 9, 1875	Van Zandt County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	June 16, 1933	Van Zandt County, TX			
	Mary R. "Mollie" Hardegree (1)	Burial		Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			
	3 Mary Irvin	Birth	Feb 11, 1854	Nacogdoches, TX			
		Marr.	Dec 17, 1874	Van Zandt County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Feb 17, 1947	Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			
	James Henry Kellis	Burial					
	4 "Becky" Harriet Rebecca	Birth	Nov 27, 1857	Nacogdoches, TX			
		Marr.	Dec 5, 1875	Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	June 12, 1924	Colfax, TX			
	Commodore Washington Tunnell	Burial		Colfax, TX			
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Cleveland Rusk (p. 2 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Dec 9, 1829	Clarkesville,	Habersham County,	GA	Milam
Chr'nd					Masonic
Marr.	Dec 11, 1862	New Salem,		TX	Lodge #2
Death	Feb 24, 1898	Ben Wheeler,	Van Zandt County,	TX	June 23, 1851
Burial	Feb 25, 1898	Colfax Cemetery,	Colfax, Van Zandt County,	TX	

Places of Residence

Occupation lawyer/teacher/farmer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. CSA

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Harriet Ann Patton

His Father Thomas J. Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cornelia E. Garrason/Garrison

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	July 19, 1845	AL			
Chr'nd					
Death	Nov 7, 1903	Grand Saline,	Van Zandt County,	TX	
Burial	Nov 8, 1903	Colfax Cem.,	Colfax,	TX	

of Cherokee Cty, TX

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 John David	Birth	Jan 15, 1864	TX			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	June 6, 1865	TX			
		Burial		TX			
	2 "Maggie" Margaret Helena	Birth	Dec 22, 1865	Cherokee,		TX	
		Marr.	Dec 21, 1882	Van Zandt County,		TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	after 1940	Sulfur Springs,		TX	
	John Thomas Darden	Burial					
	3 David Cleveland	Birth	Nov 19, 1867	TX			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Apr 27, 1878	Van Zandt County,		TX	
		Burial		TX			
	4 "Reathie" Sarretha Ann	Birth	July 15, 1870	Cherokee,		TX	
		Marr.	Sept 15, 1889	Van Zandt County,		TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Apr 18, 1937	Canton, Van Zandt County,		TX	
	Martin Andrew Keahey	Burial		Colfax,		TX	
	5 William Benjamin	Birth	July 15, 1872				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 6, 1872				
		Burial					
	6 "Alec" Alexander Kellam	Birth	Jan 17, 1878	Owlet Green, Van Zandt County,		TX	Wife 2:
		Marr.	Nov 27, 1898	Johnson County,		TX	Effie Mae
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Apr 4, 1951	Ft. Worth, Tarrant County,		TX	Robinson
	Mamie C. Cox	Burial	Apr 7, 1951	Colfax Cem. Colfax,		TX	
	7 Clifford Manley	Birth	Apr 1, 1882	Van Zandt County,		TX	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	July 7, 1887	TX			
		Burial		TX			
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Compiled through interviews w/ descendants, & research by Diane Rusk Wade, Emporia, KS

When John Cleveland Rusk was born, his parents were enjoying a rather prosperous time in their lives. Thomas Jefferson Rusk had a successful law practice in Clarksville, Georgia. Polly's parents, General Benjamin Cleveland and Argin Blair lived in the town and Jebu or Jehu Sterritt, Tom's uncle, lived there as well. In addition to his extensive law practice, Thomas Jefferson Rusk was involved in a merchandising partnership with his father-in-law. Investing the family fortune in a gold-mining venture proved to be a turning point in the lives of the Rusk family. The venture was fraudulent and three crooks headed toward Texas with the Rusk and Cleveland family fortunes.

The only solution seemed to be for Thomas Jefferson Rusk to leave his family in pursuit of the thieves who had left them penniless. After a long, difficult, and lonely journey, Tom Rusk finally caught up with one of the crooks near Nacogdoches, Texas in mid-January of 1835. But it was too late! The swindler had lost all the money gambling. And so it was that Thomas Jefferson Rusk found himself in the midst of Texas' early efforts to free itself from the tyranny of Mexico.

It would be near Christmas of 1835 before Polly Cleveland Rusk, her sons Benjamin, John, and Cicero, and Tom's brother, David Rusk, could join Thomas J. Rusk in Nacogdoches.

John Cleveland Rusk was only six years old when he moved to Texas with his family. As he matured, he would have a "front row seat" to the birth of a new republic, to statehood, to secession, to surrender, and finally to reconstruction of the South.

As a youngster, John C. Rusk learned to share his father with Texas and later, the United States. Though Thomas Jefferson Rusk was not to have the historical recognition afforded Sam Houston and others, he was none-the-less the equal of any Texas patriot from the period of 1835-1857.

It is clear that John Cleveland Rusk was separated from his father more than either of them would have liked. The primary responsibility for providing the children with nurturing and guidance at home belonged to John's mother Polly. She was cheerful in her commitment to raising the children. It was she who always encouraged Tom Rusk to continue his work as a public servant. But Thomas J. Rusk would always profoundly regret the loss of time with his wife and children.

As a young man John Cleveland Rusk was educated at private schools. Later he attended West Point. Like his father, John would become a lawyer. At the age of eighteen, John C. Rusk worked briefly as a clerk for the Navy in Washington.

In 1849 John married Harriet Ann Patton on the first day of November. Harriet was the daughter of Robert S. Patton of Georgia. John joined his father-in-law in a shipping business. His and Harriet's first home was in the village of Pattonia, ~~Georgia~~ Texas, on land deeded them by Tom Rusk.

In 1850 John Cleveland Rusk passed his law exam and was admitted to the bar. He started his law practice at the beginning of what would prove to be a personally eventful decade. John and Harriet Patton Rusk parented the following children.

1. Cornelia Ann Rusk was born on 26 July 1850. She would later marry Alexander Kellam and move to the Colfax Community in Van Zandt County, Texas. The Kellams had six children; Henry, Laney, William, Jack, Julia, and Jim Kellam.

2. Thomas Patton Rusk was born to John and Harriet Rusk on 10 July 1852. Tom P. Rusk later married Mollie or Mary R. Hardegree/Hardigree, the daughter of W. D. Hardigree. Mary was born 19 August 1858 and died 25 May 1940. Thomas Patton Rusk and Mary Hardigree Rusk had six children. One son was named Alex Whitt (possibly Alexander Whittaker) and was known as "Buddie." Sidney Houston Rusk was also a son of Tom P. and Mary H. Rusk. The four daughters were Lottie Rusk Walters, Lorene Rusk Smith, Grace, and Anamelia Rusk Terry. This family settled in Van Zandt County, where Thomas Patton Rusk died in 1933.

3. Another daughter, Mary Irvin Rusk was born to John Cleveland Rusk and Harriet Patton Rusk on 11 February 1854. Mary married Jim Henry Kellis who was from Mississippi. Mary and Jim had two sons, John Rusk Kellis and Lewis Kellis. Mary Rusk Kellis died 17 February 1947.

4. The last child born to John Cleveland Rusk and Harriet Ann Patton was named Harriet Rebecca Rusk. She was born 27 November 1857 and married Commodore Washington Tunnell. The Tunnells made their home in Van Zandt County and parented the following children; Leonard, Martin Luther, Homer Elisha, Commodore Forrest, Edward Cicero, Nancy Helena, Marian Argen, Henry Cullen, Clarence Rusk, Birdie Eulicia, Harriet Ann, and Mary Rebecca Tunnell.

Between the births of John Cleveland Rusk's and Harriet Ann Patton's third and fourth children, John C. would suffer the loss of both of his parents.

The mother of J. C. Rusk , Mary Frances (Polly) Cleveland, had been in failing health for some time. She succumbed to tuberculosis on 26 April 1856. The next day she was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches. The "Cherokee Sentinel" newspaper carried a moving tribute to Mrs. T. J. Rusk in its Saturday, 10 May 1856 edition. That newspaper served the town of Rusk, Texas.

After fighting depression and grief over the loss of his wife, Thomas Jefferson Rusk fatally shot himself the next year on 29 July 1857. The state and nation mourned the loss of this great leader. Thomas Jefferson Rusk was buried next to his beloved wife, Polly. John Cleveland Rusk served as executor of his father's estate.

In 1850 John Cleveland Rusk passed his law exam and was admitted to the bar. He started his law practice at the beginning of what would prove to be a prosperity eventful decade. John and Harriet Patton Rusk produced the following children.

1. Cornelia Ann Rusk was born on 26 July 1850. She would later marry Alexander Kellam and move to the Cuthbe Community in Van Zandt County, Texas. The Kellams had six children: Henry, Lanny, William, Jack, Julia, and Jim Kellam.

2. Thomas Paxton Rusk was born to John and Harriet Rusk on 10 July 1852. Tom R. Rusk later married Mollie or Mary R. Hardgrave/Hardigrave, the daughter of W. D. Hardgrave. Mary was born 19 August 1859 and died 25 May 1940. Thomas Paxton Rusk and Mary Hardgrave Rusk had six children. One son was named Alex Watt (possibly Alexander Whittaker) and was known as "Buddie." Sidney Houston Rusk was also a son of Tom R. and Mary R. Rusk. The four daughters were Lottie Rusk Williams, Lorene Rusk Smith, Grace, and Anamelia Rusk Terry. This family settled in Van Zandt County, where Thomas Paxton Rusk died in 1913.

3. Another daughter, Mary Irvin Rusk was born to John Cleveland Rusk and Harriet Paxton Rusk on 11 February 1854. Mary married Jim Henry Kellis who was from Mississippi. Mary and Jim had two sons, John Rusk Kellis and Lewis Kellis. Mary Rusk Kellis died 17 February 1947.

4. The last child born to John Cleveland Rusk and Harriet Ann Paxton was named Harriet Rebecca Rusk. She was born 27 November 1857 and married Commodore Washington Tunnell. The Tunnells made their home in Van Zandt County and presented the following children: Leonard, Martin Luther, Homer William, Commodore Forrest, Edward Clinton, Nancy Helena, Marian Argyen, Mary Cullen, Clarence Rusk, Hattie Emilie, Harriet Ann, and Mary Rebecca Tunnell.

Between the birth of John Cleveland Rusk's and Harriet Ann Paxton's third and fourth children, John C. would suffer the loss of both of his parents.

The mother of J. C. Rusk, Mary Frances (Polly) Cleveland, had been in failing health for some time. She succumbed to tuberculosis on 26 April 1852. The next day she was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches. The "Cherokee Sentinel" newspaper carried a moving tribute to Mrs. F. J. Rusk in its Saturday, 12 May 1852 edition. That newspaper served the town of Rusk, Texas.

After fighting depression and grief over the loss of his wife, Thomas Jefferson Rusk fatally shot himself the next year on 29 July 1857. The state and nation mourned the loss of this great leader. Thomas Jefferson Rusk was buried next to his beloved wife, Polly. John Cleveland Rusk served as executor of his father's estate.

Judge John Hemphill, Chief Justice of the Texas Supreme Court, eulogized Tom Rusk in the Texas House of Representatives.

Sam Houston paid tribute to Rusk in the United States Senate on 19 January 1858. After the eulogy, Senator Houston proposed a resolution, "That the members of the Senate, from a sincere desire of showing every mark of respect due to the memory of the Hon. Thomas J. Rusk, deceased, ... will go into mourning, by wearing crepe on the left arm for thirty days," and as an additional mark of respect that the Senate adjourn.

The U. S. Senate unanimously adopted the resolution for a season of mourning and immediate adjournment. The companion resolutions were introduced in the House of Representatives by Congressman John H. Reagan of Texas. The House adopted the resolution at a time when harmony was not that easy to come by. North, South, East, and West were united in grief over the loss of a great Statesman.

In rememberance of Thomas J. Rusk, the Twentieth Texas Legislature appropriated one thousand dollars for a portrait of Rusk painted by William Henry Huddle. The portrait was unveiled in the Senate Chamber of the Texas Capitol in 1889, where it still hangs.

Around 1893 the Texas Legislature appropriated one thousand dollars for the erection of a monument to mark the gravesite of T. J. Rusk in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches. The stately granite obelisk was unveiled 21 September 1894.

Another imposing monument was erected at Henderson, the county seat of Rusk County, named for Thomas Jefferson Rusk. It consists of a tall granite shaft crested by a lifesize bronze statue of the statesman. Alexander Kellam Rusk, grandson of T. J. Rusk, and Homer Byron Rusk Jr., great-great grandson of T. J. Rusk, unveiled the statue on 5 December 1938.

In 1860 John Cleveland Rusk was to suffer yet another blow. His wife Harriet fell ill and died in an Atlanta, Georgia hospital. There was little time to mourn; John had four small children to raise. In addition the country was in great turmoil over the issue of states' rights. Slavery proved to be the catalyst which triggered disunion.

Before the end of 1860, John Cleveland Rusk was back in Texas and voted the union ticket on the question of secession. These were serious times and John believed as his father had, that the union must be preserved at all costs. However, Texas did secede, the last Southern State to do so, in February of 1861.

John Cleveland Rusk followed the majority opinion and remained loyal to the South. He mortgaged his land to recruit and outfit a company of Confederates in Nacogdoches. Like all those around him, his fortune was gone. He was now Captain John Cleveland Rusk.

Judge John Hemphill, Chief Justice of the Texas Supreme Court, eulogized Tom Rusk in the Texas House of Representatives.

Sam Houston paid tribute to Rusk in the United States Senate on 13 January 1858. After the eulogy, Senator Houston proposed a resolution, "That the members of the Senate, from a sincere desire of showing every mark of respect due to the memory of the hon. Thomas J. Rusk, deceased, ... will go into mourning, by wearing crape on the left arm for thirty days," and as an additional mark of respect that the Senate adjourn.

The U. S. Senate unanimously adopted the resolution for a season of mourning and immediate adjournment. The companion resolutions were introduced in the House of Representatives by Congressman John H. Reagan of Texas. The House adopted the resolution at a time when harmony was not that easy to come by. North, South, East, and West were united in grief over the loss of a great Statesman.

In remembrance of Thomas J. Rusk, the Twentieth Texas Legislature appropriated one thousand dollars for a portrait of Rusk painted by William Henry Huddle. The portrait was unveiled in the Senate Chamber of the Texas Capitol in 1889, where it still hangs.

Around 1892 the Texas Legislature appropriated one thousand dollars for the erection of a monument to mark the gravesite of T. J. Rusk in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches. The stately granite obelisk was unveiled 21 September 1894.

Another imposing monument was erected at Henderson, the county seat of Rusk County, named for Thomas Jefferson Rusk. It consists of a tall granite shaft crowned by a Italeize bronze statue of the statesman. Alexander William Rusk, grandson of T. J. Rusk, and Homer Byron Rusk Jr., great-great grandson of T. J. Rusk, unveiled the statue on 5 December 1913.

In 1860 John Cleveland Rusk was to suffer yet another blow. His wife Harriet fell ill and died in an Atlanta, Georgia hospital. There was little time to mourn; John had four small children to raise. In addition the country was in great turmoil over the issue of states' rights. Slavery proved to be the catalyst which triggered disunion.

Before the end of 1860, John Cleveland Rusk was back in Texas and voted the union ticket on the question of secession. These were serious times and John believed as his father had, that the union must be preserved at all costs. However, Texas did secede, the last Southern State to do so, in February of 1861.

John Cleveland Rusk followed the majority opinion and remained loyal to the South. He mortgaged his land to recruit and outfit a company of Confederates in Nacogdoches. Like all those around him, his fortune was gone. He was now Captain John Cleveland Rusk.

Cornelia E. Garrason/Garrison was to become the second Mrs. John Cleveland Rusk. She and John were married in New Salem, Texas on 11 December 1862. Cornelia Garrason Rusk was born in Alabama on 19 July 1845 and thus was only five years older than John's daughter, Cornelia Ann Rusk. There were seven children born to this marriage, four of whom did not survive childhood.

1. The firstborn son of John C. and Cornelia G. Rusk was John David Rusk. John David Rusk was born 15 January 1864 and died 6 June 1865.

2. Margaret (Maggie) Helena Rusk, a daughter, was born to John and Cornelia on 22 December 1865. Maggie married Tom Darden on 21 December 1882.

3. A son, David Cleveland Rusk, was born on 19 November 1867 and died 27 April 1878.

pg. 41 Keahey Book

4. On 15 July 1870 a daughter, Saretha (Reathie) Ann Rusk, was born to John Cleveland and Cornelia Garrason Rusk. Saretha married Martin Andrew Keahey. Their children were Lena, Floyd, John Clifford, Myrtice, Lora, Thomas Rusk Keahey, Norton, and Mary Helen. Saretha Rusk Keahey died 18 April 1937.

5. Another son, William Benjamin Rusk, was born on 15 July 1872 and died on 6 October 1872. Within a couple of years after the death of William Benjamin, John C. and Cornelia E. G. Rusk moved their family to Tunnell's Chapel in Van Zandt County. It is believed that a cousin by the name of Thorn and one or more of John Cleveland Rusk's older children were already living in or near Tunnell's Chapel.

6. The fourth son born to John and Cornelia G. Rusk was Alexander (Alec) Kellam Rusk. In Owlet Green, Van Zandt County, Texas, A. K. Rusk was born on 17 January 1878. Alexander Kellam Rusk would spend his lifetime in the counties of Van Zandt, Palo Pinto, Dallas, Kaufman, and Tarrant.

7. A fifth son, Clifford Manley Rusk, was born to John C. and Cornelia E. G. Rusk in Van Zandt County on 1 April 1882 and died there 7 July 1887.

The first wife of Alexander Kellam Rusk was Mamie Cox from Martin's Mill. A. K. and and Mamie had a daughter who died in infancy (1899-1900). After a short time this marriage ended in divorce. Alexander Kellam Rusk's second marriage was to Effie Mae Robinson, born 9 February 1884, ~~the daughter of Olymphus Byron Robinson.~~ A. K. Rusk and Effie Mae were married in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County.

r Wood ounty, exas.

Effie Mae had formerly been married to John or R. A. Kiker. A daughter, Jewel Katherine Kiker, was born to Effie Mae's first marriage. Jewel Kiker's birthdate was 29 March 1904. Jewel married John William Cruse and they had two daughters. Jewel Kiker Cruse died 6 February 1938. Both she and John William Cruse are buried in Colfax Cemetery.

Effie Mae was the daughter of Olymphus Byron Robinson, who was born in Alabama and Marsella Wright, who was born in Collin Co., Texas.

Cornelia E. Garrason/Garrison was to become the second Mrs. John Cleveland Rusk. She and John were married in New Salem, Texas on 11 December 1866. Cornelia Garrason Rusk was born in Alabama on 12 July 1845 and thus was only five years older than John's daughter, Cornelia Ann Rusk. There were seven children born to this marriage, four of whom did not survive childhood.

1. The firstborn son of John C. and Cornelia G. Rusk was John David Rusk. John David Rusk was born 15 January 1864 and died 8 June 1865.

2. Margaret (Maggie) Helena Rusk, a daughter, was born to John and Cornelia on 22 December 1865. Maggie married Tom Burden on 21 December 1882.

3. A son, David Cleveland Rusk, was born on 19 November 1867 and died 27 April 1878.

4. On 15 July 1870 a daughter, Sarecha (Dearinda) Ann Rusk, was born to John Cleveland and Cornelia Garrason Rusk. Sarecha married William Andrew Hanby. Their children were Lena, Floyd, John Clifford, Myrtle, Iola, Thomas Rusk Hanby, Norton, and Mary Helen. Sarecha Rusk Hanby died 19 April 1937.

5. Another son, William Benjamin Rusk, was born on 15 July 1872 and died on 6 October 1872. Within a couple of years after the death of William Benjamin, John C. and Cornelia E. G. Rusk moved their family to Tunnell's Chapel in Van Zandt County. It is believed that a cousin by the name of Thorn and one or more of John Cleveland Rusk's older children were already living in or near Tunnell's Chapel.

6. The fourth son born to John and Cornelia G. Rusk was Alexander (Alex) Kellam Rusk. In Owlet Creek, Van Zandt County, Texas, A. K. Rusk was born on 17 January 1874. Alexander Kellam Rusk would spend his lifetime in the counties of Van Zandt, Palo Pinto, Dallas, Kaufman, and Tarrant.

7. A fifth son, Clifford Manley Rusk, was born to John C. and Cornelia E. G. Rusk in Van Zandt County on 1 April 1882 and died there 7 July 1882.

The first wife of Alexander Kellam Rusk was Hanie Cox from Martin's Mill. A. K. and and Hanie had a daughter who died in infancy (1899-1900). After a short time this marriage ended in divorce. Alexander Kellam Rusk's second marriage was to Effie Mae Robinson, born 9 February 1884, the daughter of Olympus Byron Robinson (A. K. Rusk and Effie Mae were married in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County).

Effie Mae had formerly been married to John or R. A. Riker. A daughter, Jewel Katherine Riker, was born to Effie Mae's first marriage. Jewel Riker's birthdate was 29 March 1894. Jewel married John William Cruse and they had two daughters. Jewel Riker Cruse died 6 February 1932. Both she and John William Cruse are buried in Colles Cemetery.

Effie Mae was the daughter of Olympus Byron Robinson who was born in Alabama and Mississippi. Effie Mae was born in Collin Co. Texas.

Alexander K. and Effie Rusk raised Jewel Kiker, as well as the children of their marriage. Four children were born to the A. K. Rusks.

1. Homer Byron (Pat) Rusk was the first son born to Alec and Effie Mae. Homer was born on 15 July 1907. He married Pearl Anderson of Floydada and they had one son, Homer Byron Rusk, Jr. (Jim), on 18 June 1930. Homer Byron Rusk, Jr.'s first marriage was to Mary Marlene Alexander on 28 December 1948. Jim and Marlene had two children, a son, Danny Milton Rusk born 10 November 1951 and a daughter, Marla Lyn Jasso.

Danny Milton Rusk's wife is named Melanie. They have a daughter, Natalie, and a son, Dan Jr.

Homer, Sr. and Pearl divorced and both remarried. Homer, Sr. married Stella Mae Rusk in Dallas. Stella was killed in an automobile accident on 16 April 1971. Homer, Sr. died on 26 October 1973 in Corpus Christi, Texas. Homer Byron Rusk, Sr. and Stella Mae Rusk are buried in Grove Hill Memorial Cemetery in Dallas, Texas.

Homer Byron Rusk, Jr. and Marlene also divorced and both remarried. Jim's second wife is Barbara and they have a son, George Maledon Rusk (Donny). Barbara's children are Deboroh Winter Valdez, Pamela Winter, Thomas Husted, and Laurie Husted. Jim and Barbara live with their children in Dallas, Texas.

2. John Cicero Rusk, the second son of Alexander K. and Effie Mae Rusk, was born 23 April 1909 in Mineral Wells, Texas. John Cicero Rusk married Bonnie Chisholm Wheat on 19 May 1934 in Garland, Texas. Bonnie was born 7 January 1910 in Cooper, Texas, the sixth child of Travis Fannin Wheat and Nevada Bethena Millholland. John Cicero and Bonnie Rusk lived in Dallas until retirement. They now reside in the Colfax Community. To John and Bonnie were born four children in Dallas.

I. A daughter, Angela Rusk, was born 4 February 1936. Angela married A. D. Allison on 29 March 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. A. D. was born 4 September 1930, the son of Hiram and Zenna Hubbard Allison. Angela (Rusty) and A. D. live near Grand Saline, Texas.

II. Judith Kathryn was the second daughter born to John and Bonnie Rusk on 8 March 1938. Kathryn's first marriage was to Gerald Raymond (Jerry) Olsowski in Dallas, August 1955. Kathi and Jerry had three children. Danny Glen Olsowski, born 27 July 1956 has a daughter Angela Beth Olsowski, born 7 August 1976 in Seattle, Washington. Deborah Leigh Olsowski was born to Kathi and Jerry in Dallas on 21 August 1958. The third child born to Kathi and Jerry was Dana Lynn, a daughter, on 19 August 1960. Dana married Dennis Norgard in 1983. The Norgards have a daughter, Elizabeth Ann, born 31 December 1983 in Seattle, Washington.

Alexander K. and Effie Rusk raised Jewel Kiker, as well as the children of their marriage. Four children were born to the A. K. Rusks.

1. Homer Byron (Pat) Rusk was the first son born to Alec and Effie Mae. Homer was born on 15 July 1897. He married Pearl Anderson of Floydada and they had one son, Homer Byron Rusk, Jr. (Jim), on 18 June 1920. Homer Byron Rusk, Jr.'s first marriage was to Mary Marlene Alexander on 29 December 1948. Jim and Marlene had two children, a son, Danny Milton Rusk born 10 November 1951 and a daughter, Marilyn Jason.

Danny Milton Rusk's wife is named Melanie. They have a daughter, Natalie, and a son, Dan Jr.

Homer, Sr. and Pearl divorced and both remarried. Homer, Sr. married Stella Mae Rusk in Dallas. Stella was killed in an automobile accident on 16 April 1971. Homer, Sr. died on 26 October 1973 in Corpus Christi, Texas. Homer Byron Rusk, Sr. and Stella Mae Rusk are buried in Grove Hill Memorial Cemetery in Dallas, Texas.

Homer Byron Rusk, Jr. and Marlene also divorced and both remarried. Jim's second wife is Barbara and they have a son, George Malcolm Rusk (Donny). Barbara's children are Deborah Walter Valder, Pamela Winter, Thomas Duffed, and Lanelle Duffed. Jim and Barbara live with their children in Dallas, Texas.

2. John Cicero Rusk, the second son of Alexander K. and Effie Mae Rusk, was born 23 April 1909 in Mineral Wells, Texas. John Cicero Rusk married Bonnie Chisholm Wheat on 19 May 1934 in Garland, Texas. Bonnie was born 7 January 1910 in Cooper, Texas, the sixth child of Travis Fannin Wheat and Nevada Bethena Millholland. John Cicero and Bonnie Rusk lived in Dallas until retirement. They now reside in the Colfax Community. To John and Bonnie were born four children in Dallas.

1. A daughter, Angela Rusk, was born 4 February 1936. Angela married A. D. Allison on 23 March 1966 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. A. D. was born 4 September 1930, the son of Hiram and Zenna Hubbard Allison. Angela (Rusty) and A. D. live near Grand Saline, Texas.

II. Judith Kathryn was the second daughter born to John and Bonnie Rusk on 8 March 1939. Kathryn's first marriage was to Gerald Haymond (Jerry) Olsowski in Dallas, August 1955. Kathi and Jerry had three children: Danny Glen Olsowski, born 27 July 1956 has a daughter Angela Beth Olsowski, born 7 August 1976 in Seattle, Washington. Deborah Leigh Olsowski was born to Kathi and Jerry in Dallas on 21 August 1958. The third child born to Kathi and Jerry was Dana Lynn, a daughter, on 19 August 1960. Dana married Dennis Norgard in 1983. The Norgards have a daughter, Elizabeth Ann, born 31 December 1983 in Seattle, Washington.

Kathryn Rusk Olsowski's second marriage was to Robert (Bob) Olsowski, a brother to Jerry. Bob and Kathi also had three children. Robert Arturo Olsowski was born 7 April 1962 in San Francisco, California. Laura Jeanne Olsowski was born 8 March 1964 in San Jose, California. Kathleen Maureen Olsowski was born 26 September 1965 in San Francisco. Kathryn and Robert Olsowski are divorced and Kathi has settled in Seattle, Washington with her children and grandchildren.

III. The third child born to John Cicero and Bonnie Wheat Rusk was a son, John Robert Rusk, on 24 January 1942. John Robert married Peggy Emogene Howard, the daughter of John Thomas Howard and Nellie Dee Blanton, on 18 September 1965 in Michie, Tennessee. John R. and Peggy Rusk have two daughters, Jennifer Denise Rusk, born 9 May 1966 in Orange, California and Melanie Jan Rusk, born 2 July 1968 in Jackson, Tennessee. The John Robert Rusk family lives in Bartlett, Tennessee.

IV. The youngest daughter born to John C. and Bonnie Rusk was Carolyn Diane Rusk on 27 April 1945. Diane married Pat Wade, born 11 November 1942, the son of Louis Ernest Wade and Marielle Glendine Thompson on 29 August 1968 in Commerce, Texas. Pat and Diane have two sons, Kelly Wade, born 4 August 1971 and Keith Thompson Wade, born 11 July 1973 in Emporia, Kansas. Pat and Diane Wade have lived in Emporia since September 1968.

3. The third child born to Alexander Kellam Rusk and Effie Mae Robinson was a daughter, Ruth Valera Rusk. She was born in Mineral Wells, Texas on 10 July 1911. Ruth Rusk married Sidney Jefferson Walters on 29 September 1927 in Canton, Texas. Sidney was born 11 October 1907 in Colfax, the son of Jesse Tilman Walters and Ella Lula Reynolds. To Ruth and Sidney Walters was born a son, Ellis Clifford, on 3 February 1930 in Colfax. Ellis C. Walters married Thira Ann McNeely on 29 January 1954 in Ft. Worth, Texas. Ann was born 29 January 1935 in Morgan, Texas to John Triplet McNeely and Annie Demaris McClendon. Ann and Ellis Walters have four children, all of whom were born in Ft. Worth, Texas.

I. Melvin Clifford Walters, a son, was born to Ann and Ellis Walters on 14 January 1955. A marriage to Deborah Ann Douglas on 9 December 1976 ended in divorce.

II. A daughter, Constance Elaine, was born to Ann and Ellis Walters on 28 July 1957. Connie married Leonard Dewayne Butler on 9 June 1979 in Springfield, Missouri. Dewayne was born 29 August 1953 in Rogersville, Missouri, the son of Leonard Glen Butler and Mary Ellen Mincks.

III. Another daughter, Colleen Elizabeth Walters, was born to Ann and Ellis on 20 August 1960. Colleen married Thomas Wayne Messner on 26 July 1980. Tom was born 11 August 1954, the son of George Sylvester Messner and Sylvia Silma Jenson in Dragerton, Utah. Both of Colleen and Tom's children were born in Springfield. They are Ashley Michelle Messner, a daughter, born 12 August 1981 and Shane Thomas Messner, a son, born 9 July 1985.

Kathryn Rusk Olsowski's second marriage was to Robert (Bob) Olsowski, a brother to Jerry. Bob and Kathi also had three children. Robert Arturo Olsowski was born 7 April 1962 in San Francisco, California. Laura Jeanne Olsowski was born 8 March 1964 in San Jose, California. Kathleen Maureen Olsowski was born 26 September 1965 in San Francisco. Kathryn and Robert Olsowski are divorced and Kathi has settled in Seattle, Washington with her children and grandchildren.

III. The third child born to John Cicero and Bonnie Wheat Rusk was a son, John Robert Rusk, on 24 January 1942. John Robert married Peggy Eugene Howard, the daughter of John Thomas Howard and Nellie Dee Blanton, on 18 September 1965 in Mitchia, Tennessee. John R. and Peggy Rusk have two daughters, Jennifer Denise Rusk, born 9 May 1966 in Orange, California and Melanie Jan Rusk, born 2 July 1968 in Jackson, Tennessee. The John Robert Rusk family lives in Hartlett, Tennessee.

IV. The youngest daughter born to John C. and Bonnie Rusk was Carolyn Diane Rusk on 27 April 1945. Diane married Pat Wade, born 11 November 1942, the son of Louis Ernest Wade and Marjalie Gladline Thompson on 29 August 1968 in Commerce, Texas. Pat and Diane have two sons, Kelly Wade, born 4 August 1971 and Keith Thompson Wade, born 11 July 1973 in Emporia, Kansas. Pat and Diane Wade have lived in Emporia since September 1968.

3. The third child born to Alexander Kellam Rusk and Effie Mae Robinson was a daughter, Ruth Valera Rusk. She was born in Mineral Wells, Texas on 10 July 1911. Ruth Rusk married Sidney Jefferson Walters on 29 September 1927 in Canton, Texas. Sidney was born 11 October 1907 in Colfax, the son of James Tilman Walters and Ella Lula Reynolds. To Ruth and Sidney Walters was born a son, Ellis Clifford, on 3 February 1930 in Colfax. Ellis C. Walters married Thira Ann McNeely on 29 January 1954 in Ft. Worth, Texas. Ann was born 29 January 1935 in Morgan, Texas to John Triplet McNeely and Annie Demaris McClendon. Ann and Ellis Walters have four children, all of whom were born in Ft. Worth, Texas.

i. Melvin Clifford Walters, a son, was born to Ann and Ellis Walters on 14 January 1955. A marriage to Deborah Ann Douglas on 9 December 1976 ended in divorce.

ii. A daughter, Constance Elaine, was born to Ann and Ellis Walters on 28 July 1957. Connie married Leonard Dewayne Butler on 9 June 1979 in Springfield, Missouri. Dewayne was born 25 August 1953 in Republicville, Missouri, the son of Leonard Glen Butler and Mary Ellen Minch.

iii. Another daughter, Colleen Elizabeth Walters, was born to Ann and Ellis on 20 August 1960. Colleen married Thomas Wayne Messner on 26 July 1980. Tom was born 11 August 1954, the son of George Sylvester Messner and Sylvia Silma Jensen in Draperton, Utah. Both of Colleen and Tom's children were born in Springfield. They are Ashley Michelle Messner, a daughter, born 12 August 1981 and Shane Thomas Messner, a son, born 9 July 1985.

IV. The third daughter born to Ellis and Ann Walters was Colette Eileen, on 27 June 1963. Colette married Robert Len Walden on 16 June 1984. Robert was born 22 January 1957 in Russellville, Arkansas to Benny Lee Walden and Deloris Marie Penny.

Sidney and Ruth Walters live in Springfield near their son and daughter-in-law, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

4. Clifford Earl Rusk, was the youngest son born to Alexander Kellam Rusk and Effie Mae Robinson. He was born 2 August 1915 in Sulphur Springs, Texas. Earl's first wife was Lola Russell, the mother of his three children. A daughter, Melba Joy, was born to Earl and Lola on 24 December 1935. Jackie Dawana, a daughter, was their second child. Buddy Earl, a son, was the youngest child born to Lola and Earl Rusk.

Earl and Lola Rusk divorced and Earl married Dutchie Lee Rusk. A daughter of Dutchie's by a former marriage, Penny, was born 27 April 1944. Penny grew up with Earl and Dutchie Rusk. The Earl Rusk family resides in El Sobronte, California.

Effie Mae Robinson Rusk died during the influenza epidemic of 1918 on 6 October. At that time the A. K. Rusk family was living in a two-story frame house built by Frank James, brother of outlaw Jesse James in Dallas. Effie Mae Rusk was buried in Colfax Cemetery. Alexander Kellam Rusk was living with Ruth and Sid Walters in Ft. Worth when he died, 4 April 1951. A. K. Rusk is buried next to his wife Effie Mae and infant daughter by Mamie Cox.

When John Cleveland Rusk and Cornelia E. Garrason Rusk settled in Van Zandt County, John had practiced law and had served one term in the legislature. Politics was not for him. His life in Tunnell's Chapel, Owlet Green, and Colfax was spent as a school teacher and a farmer. John Cleveland Rusk also served the community of Owlet Green as Justice of the Peace from August 1891 thru November 1893.

Of all the children of Thomas Jefferson Rusk and Mary (Polly) Cleveland, John Cleveland Rusk was the most prolific and lived to the oldest age. He died on 24 February 1898. John's wife, Cornelia died on 7 November 1903 in Grand Saline. John Cleveland Rusk and Cornelia E. Garrason Rusk are buried in the Colfax Cemetery, Van Zandt County, Texas.

****

I would welcome any additional information or corrections on the Rusk Family History.

Diane Rusk Wade
Route 1, Box 208C
Emporia, Kansas 66801
(316) 342-7727

IV. The third daughter born to Ellis and Ann Waters was Colette Eileen, on 17 June 1963. Colette married Robert Len Walden on 16 June 1984. Robert was born 22 January 1957 in Russellville, Arkansas to Benny Lee Walden and Dolores Marie Penny.

Sidney and Ruth Waters live in Springfield near their son and daughter-in-law, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

4. Clifford Earl Rusk, was the youngest son born to Alexander William Rusk and Effie Mae Robinson. He was born 2 August 1919 in Sulphur Springs, Texas. Earl's first wife was Lola Russell, the mother of his three children. A daughter, Melba Joy, was born to Earl and Lola on 24 December 1935. Jackie Dawana, a daughter, was their second child. Buddy Earl, a son, was the youngest child born to Lola and Earl Rusk.

Earl and Lola Rusk divorced and Earl married Dorothie Lee Rusk. A daughter of Dorothie's by a former marriage, Penny, was born 27 April 1944. Penny grew up with Earl and Dorothie Rusk. The Earl Rusk family resides in El Sobrente, California.

Effie Mae Robinson Rusk died during the influenza epidemic of 1918 on 6 October. At that time the A. K. Rusk family was living in a two-story frame house built by Frank James, brother of outlaw Jesse James in Dallas. Effie Mae Rusk was buried in Collax Cemetery. Alexander William Rusk was living with Ruth and Sid Waters in Ft. Worth when he died, 4 April 1951. A. K. Rusk is buried next to his wife Effie Mae and infant daughter by Mamie Cox.

When John Cleveland Rusk and Cornelia E. Garrison Rusk settled in Van Zandt County, John had practiced law and had served one term in the legislature. Politics was not for him. His life in Tennell's Chapel, Quiet Grove, and Collax was spent as a school teacher and a farmer. John Cleveland Rusk also served the community of Quiet Grove as Justice of the Peace from August 1891 thru November 1893.

Of all the children of Thomas Jefferson Rusk and Mary (Polly) Cleveland, John Cleveland Rusk was the most prolific and lived to the oldest age. He died on 24 February 1898. John's wife, Cornelia died on 7 November 1903 in Grand Saline. John Cleveland Rusk and Cornelia E. Garrison Rusk are buried in the Collax Cemetery, Van Zandt County, Texas.

****

I would welcome any additional information or corrections on the Rusk Family History.

Diane Rusk Wade
Route 1, Box 208C
Emporia, Kansas - 66801
(316) 342-7727

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Descendents of John Cleveland Rusk

2. Family Bible of Thomas Jefferson Rusk

3. COLFAX, edited by Jack Geddie and published for the Colfax Homecoming Committee, 1963

4. Colfax Cemetery

5. Van Zandt County Court

6. Canton Library

7. Oak Grove Cemetery - Nacogdoches, Texas

8. "Rusk Roundup" Spring Issue, 1980

9. TOWERING TEXAN, by Cleburne Huston

10. THOMAS J. RUSK, by Mary Whatley Clark

11. KING'S MOUNTAIN AND ITS HEROES, by Lyman Copeland Draper, L.L.D.

12. THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND FAMILIES, compiled by Edmund James Cleveland and Horace Gillete Cleveland, 1899

13. JUDGES OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS (1836 - 1846), compiled and written by Joe E. Ericson

14. THE HEROES OF SAN JACINTO, by Sam Houston Dixon and Louis Wiltz Kemp

15. BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF THE AMERICAN CONGRESS (1774 - 1961), U. S. Government Printing Office

16. CITIZENS AND FOREIGNERS OF THE NACOGDOCHES DISTRICT (1809 - 1836), by Carolyn Reeves Ericson

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Descendants of John Cleveland Bunk

2. Family Bible of Thomas Jefferson Bunk

3. COLFAX, edited by Jack Caddle and published for the Colfax Homecoming Committee, 1963

4. Colfax Cemetery

5. Van Zandt County Courts

6. Canton Library

7. Oak Grove Cemetery - Hawkins, Texas

8. "Bunk Roundup" Spring Issue, 1969

9. TOWERING TEXAN, by Claburne Dunlon

10. THOMAS J. REED, by Mary Whatley Clark

11. KING'S MOUNTAIN AND ITS HEROES, by Lyman Copeland Draper, L.L.D.

12. THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND FAMILIES, compiled by Edmund James Cleveland and Horace Gillete Cleveland, 1899

13. JUDGES OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS (1836 - 1846), compiled and written by Joe E. Ericson

14. THE HEROES OF SAN JACINTO, by Sam Houston Dixon and Lewis Willix Samp

15. BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF THE AMERICAN CONGRESS (1774 - 1971), U. S. Government Printing Office

16. CITIZENS AND PIONEERS OF THE NACOGDOCHES DISTRICT (1805 - 1836), by Carolyn Reaves Ericson

17. Foundation of Historic Preservation, Pendleton, South Carolina

18. Dallas Historical Society, Dallas, Texas

19. Greenville County Historical Society, Greenville, South Carolina

20. Rusk County Heritage Association, Henderson, Texas

21. Rusk County Chamber of Commerce, Henderson, Texas

22. Rusk County Memorial Library, Henderson, Texas

23. Ericson Books, Nacogdoches, Texas

24. The Old Stone Fort Museum, Nacogdoches, Texas

25. SIGNERS OF TEXAS DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, by L. W. Kemp

17. Foundation of Historic Preservation, Pendleton, South Carolina

18. Dallas Historical Society, Dallas, Texas

19. Greenville County Historical Society, Greenville, South Carolina

20. Rusk County Heritage Association, Henderson, Texas

21. Rusk County Chamber of Commerce, Henderson, Texas

22. Rusk County Memorial Library, Henderson, Texas

23. Erisson Books, Nacogdoches, Texas

24. The Old Stone Fort Museum, Nacogdoches, Texas

25. SIGNERS OF TEXAS DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, by L. W. Kemp

Rusk Family History

Collected by:

James Rusk
653 Country View
Garland, TX 75043
214-270-3298

Updated: 3/15/86

Rusk is a name found both in England and Ireland. In John Leech's illustration "Fetching Home the Christmas Dinner," from The Illustrated London News, 1848, there is a building in London with the sign: "BAKER. J. RUSK." Since a rusk is a type of sweet biscuit or raised bread, it's likely that some distant ancestor was a baker. Even today the name can be found in England. For example, a character in Alfred Hitchcock's 1972 film "Frenzy," set in London, is named Bob Rusk.

JOHN RUSK (17?? - 1844) arrived in the United States from Ireland in 1791. He was actually Scotch-Irish since he came from what is now Northern Ireland (Ulster) as a patriot and refugee. He settled in a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian community near present-day Clemson, South Carolina.

John Rusk was a stonemason and a skillful builder. In 1797 he built the Old Stone Presbyterian Church which today stands near the Clemson College Campus. About ten years after his arrival he married Mary Sterritt, who was from a well-to-do family, some of whose members fought in the American Revolution.

Know as a jovial, friendly man, John Rusk was a splendid talker. He greatly enjoyed an evening at the tavern, and was extremely fond of brandy. He does not seem to have been an excessive drinker, however.

One of the earliest records listing John Rusk is one covering a land purchase. "Humphrey Cobb and Nathan Reed, both of Greenville [South Carolina], jointly conveyed 19 December 1799 to John Rusk, 706 acres on Cain Creek."

John Rusk is buried in the graveyard next to the church he built.

THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK (1803 - 1857) and Mary Frances ("Polly") Cleveland (1809 - 1856) were married on 4 January 1827. They had seven children, but two died in infancy (Thomas J. Rusk, Jr. and Alonzo). The surviving children were:

Rusk Family History

Collected by:

James Rusk
453 Country View
Garland, TX 75043
214-276-3278

Updated: 3/15/94

Rusk is a name found both in England and Ireland. In John Leech's illustration "Fetching Home the Christmas Dinner," from The Illustrated London News, 1849, there is a building in London with the sign: "BAKER. J. RUSK." Since a rusk is a type of sweet biscuit or raised bread, it's likely that some distant ancestor was a baker. Even today the name can be found in England. For example, a character in Alfred Hitchcock's 1972 film "Frenzy," set in London, is named Bob Rusk.

JOHN RUSK (1777 - 1844) arrived in the United States from Ireland in 1791. He was actually Scotch-Irish since he came from what is now Northern Ireland (Ulster) as a patriot and refugee. He settled in a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian community near present-day Clemson, South Carolina.

John Rusk was a stonemason and a skillful builder. In 1777 he built the old Stone Presbyterian Church which today stands near the Clemson College Campus. About ten years after his arrival he married Mary Sterritt, who was from a well-to-do family, some of whose members fought in the American Revolution.

Known as a jovial, friendly man, John Rusk was a spirited talker. He greatly enjoyed an evening at the tavern, and was extremely fond of brandy. He does not seem to have been an excessive drinker, however.

One of the earliest records listing John Rusk is one covering a land purchase. "Humphrey Cobb and Nathan Reed, both of Greenville [South Carolina], jointly conveyed 12 December 1799 to John Rusk, 786 acres on Cain Creek."

John Rusk is buried in the graveyard next to the church he built.

THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK (1803 - 1857) and Mary Frances ("Polly") Cleveland (1809 - 1836) were married on 4 January 1827. They had seven children, but two died in infancy (Thomas J. Rusk, Jr. and Alonzo). The surviving children were:

(1) Benjamin Livingston Rusk (1828 - 1885) married Rachel A. Crain in 1853. Benjamin died and is buried in Austin.

(2) John Cleveland Rusk (1829 - 1898) married Harriet Ann Patton in 1849. She died in 1860. He married Cornelia E. Garrison (1846 -) in 1862. He died and is buried in Colfax.

(3) Cicero Rusk (1834 - c. 1864) never married. He was killed in Civil War: "shot in head with a cannister shot and killed instantly." Civil War records say he is "buried in Louisiana Battlefield."

(4) Thomas David Rusk (1841 - 1875) married Susan M. Hunter in 1859. During the Civil War he was Captain in Arnold's Company Infantry Riflemen. He died in Hallsville, Harrison County.

(5) Helena Argin Rusk (1845 - 1863) never married. She died at 18 when she fell from a horse.

The facts about General Thomas Jefferson Rusk are too well known to repeat here. The main works about him are:

Blount, Lois Foster. "A Brief Study of Thomas J. Rusk, Based on his Letters to his Brother David, 1835 - 1856." Southwestern Historical Quarterly 34 (January, 1931).

Cravens, John N. "The Death of Thomas Jefferson Rusk." East Texas Historical Journal 4 (March, 1966).

Clarke, Mary Whatley. Thomas J. Rusk, Soldier, Statesman, Jurist. Austin: Pemberton Press, 1971.

Huston, Cleburne. Towering Texas, A Biography of Thomas Jefferson Rusk. Waco: Texian Press, 1971.

Sterrett, Carrie Belle. "The Life of Thomas Jefferson Rusk." M. A. Thesis, University of Texas at Austin, 1922.

The Blount article has some interesting details about family history. For example, General Rusk owned about twenty slaves. However, he was so noted for his humane treatment of them that they were known around Nacogdoches as "Rusk's free niggers."

The General had a library built into his house, and he owned about one thousand volumes, one of the largest libraries in Texas. Although mostly law books, Rusk's library also had works by Thomas Jefferson and the English philosopher John Stuart Mill. A nephew later reported that he rarely saw Uncle Tom Rusk without a book in his hand and that he could read with great concentration even when noisy children were around.

Although normally a peaceful man, Rusk was involved in many battles, both with Mexicans and Indians. He was never wounded. His favorite tactic was to ride out in the open acting as bait and enticing the enemy to come out of hiding.

At the battle of San Jacinto, General Rusk was second in authority only to Sam Houston. A family story handed down through the generations is that when Houston debated with himself whether to

(1) Benjamin Livingston Rusk (1828 - 1893) married Rachel A. Crain in 1853. Benjamin died and is buried in Austin.

(2) John Cleveland Rusk (1829 - 1899) married Harriet Ann Patton in 1849. She died in 1860. He married Cornelia E. Garrison (1844 -) in 1862. He died and is buried in Colfax.

(3) Cicero Rusk (1834 - c. 1864) never married. He was killed in Civil War: "shot in head with a cannister shot and killed instantly." Civil War records say he is "buried in Louisiana Battlefield."

(4) Thomas David Rusk (1841 - 1875) married Susan H. Hunter in 1862. During the Civil War he was captain in Arnold's Company Infantry Riflemen. He died in Hallsville, Harrison County.

(5) Helena Regin Rusk (1843 - 1843) never married. She died at 18 when she fell from a horse.

The facts about General Thomas Jefferson Rusk are too well known to repeat here. The main works about him are:

Blount, Lois Foster. "A Brief Study of Thomas J. Rusk, Based on his Letters to his Brother David, 1825 - 1836." Southwestern Historical Quarterly 36 (January, 1933).

Graves, John H. "The Death of Thomas Jefferson Rusk." East Texas Historical Journal 4 (March, 1966).

Clarke, Mary Whatley. Thomas J. Rusk, Soldier, Statesman, Jurist. Austin: Pemberton Press, 1971.

Huston, Cleburne. Towering Texas, A Biography of Thomas Jefferson Rusk. Waco: Texian Press, 1971.

Sterrett, Carrie Baile. "The Life of Thomas Jefferson Rusk." M. A. Thesis, University of Texas at Austin, 1922.

The Blount article has some interesting details about family history. For example, General Rusk owned about twenty slaves. However, he was so noted for his humane treatment of them that they were known around Nacogdoches as "Rusk's free niggers."

The General had a library built into his house, and he owned about one thousand volumes, one of the largest libraries in Texas. Although mostly law books, Rusk's library also had works by Thomas Jefferson and the English philosopher John Stuart Mill. A nephew later reported that he rarely saw Uncle Tom Rusk without a book in his hand and that he could read with great concentration even when noisy children were around.

Although normally a peaceful man, Rusk was involved in many battles, both with Mexicans and Indians. He was never wounded. His favorite tactic was to ride out in the open acting as bait and enticing the enemy to come out of hiding.

At the battle of San Jacinto, General Rusk was second in authority only to Sam Houston. A family story handed down through the generations is that when Houston debated with himself whether to

attack the Mexicans, General Rusk said, "If we win you'll get the credit; if we lose I'll take the blame."

JOHN CLEVELAND RUSK had four children by his first wife:

(1) Cornelia Ann Rusk [Kellam] (1850 - 1931)
(2) Thomas Patton Rusk (1852 - 1933)
(3) Mary Irwin Rusk [Kellis] (1854 - 1947)
(4) Harriet Rebecca Rusk [Tunnell] (1857 - 1924)

He had seven children by his second wife:

(1) John David Rusk (1864 - 1865)
(2) Margaret Helena Rusk [Darden] (1865 - ?)
(3) David Cleveland Rusk (1867 - 1878)
(4) Saretha Ann Rusk [Keahey] (1870 - 1937)
(5) William Benjamin Rusk (1872 - 1872)
(6) Alexander ("Alec") Kellam Rusk (1878 - 1951)
(7) Clifford Manley Rusk (1882 - 1887)

John Cleveland Rusk was born on 9 December 1829 in Habersham County, Georgia. He had an varied and interesting life. When he was a young man John Cleveland wanted to be a lawyer like his father. The General wrote: "John wishes to become a lawyer and I intend, if I live, to give him a fair chance. He is well behaved and has, if I am not greatly mistaken, talent sufficient to succeed." (letter dated 18 December 1847)

The General took John Cleveland to Washington D.C. with him in February, 1848. John's mother wrote: "You know that [John] is a strange disposition and we must do the way that we think will do the best for him." (letter dated 21 February 1848)

Being the son of a famous senator, John Cleveland must have met many well-known men of the day, including Daniel Webster, Clay, Calhoun, and of course he must have known his father's old friend Sam Houston quite well. While his father was a United States Senator, John Cleveland stayed in Washington D.C. He got a job as a clerk in the Navy Department with a salary of $75 a month. The General wrote home that "[John Cleveland] likes to go to the theater, but is very punctual and attentive to his business."

John Cleveland received his education in private schools, and had some college training (one source says he attended West Point). He studied law while working in Washington and was admitted to the bar in Nacogdoches in 1850. On 23 June 1851 he was initiated into the Milam Lodge #2 in Nacogdoches, and remained a life-long Mason. General Rusk was a member of the same lodge, having been initiated on 18 August 1837.

He married Harriett Ann Patton 1 November 1849 at the home of R. Berry in Nacogdoches, John C. Barnett officiating. His father-in-law, Captain Robert S. Patton, was in the shipping business, plying boats between New Orleans and Jefferson, Texas.

The Pattons and the Rusks were already connected by business. Robert S. Patton, who named one of his boats the Thomas J. Rusk in 1844, had long dreamed of cleaning up the Angelina river so that ships

attack the Mexicans, General Rusk said, "If we win you'll get the credit; if we lose I'll take the blame."

JOHN CLEVELAND RUSK had four children by his first wife:

(1) Cornelia Ann Rusk [William] (1858 - 1931)
(2) Thomas Patton Rusk (1832 - 1923)
(3) Mary Irwin Rusk [Kellis] (1864 - 1947)
(4) Harriet Rebecca Rusk [Tunnell] (1857 - 1924)

He had seven children by his second wife:

(1) John David Rusk (1864 - 1953)
(2) Margaret Helena Rusk [Darden] (1865 - ?)
(3) David Cleveland Rusk (1867 - 1870)
(4) Bertha Ann Rusk [Keeney] (1870 - 1937)
(5) William Benjamin Rusk (1872 - 1872)
(6) Alexander ("Alec") Kellam Rusk (1878 - 1931)
(7) Clifford Manly Rusk (1882 - 1883)

John Cleveland Rusk was born on 9 December 1829 in Habersham County, Georgia. He had an varied and interesting life. When he was a young man John Cleveland wanted to be a lawyer like his father. The General wrote: "John wishes to become a lawyer and I intend, if I live, to give him a fair chance. He is well behaved and has, if I am not greatly mistaken, talent sufficient to succeed." (letter dated 18 December 1847)

The General took John Cleveland to Washington D.C. with him in February, 1848. John's mother wrote: "You know that [John] is a strange disposition and we must do the way that we think will do the best for him." (letter dated 21 February 1848)

Being the son of a famous senator, John Cleveland must have met many well-known men of the day, including Daniel Webster, Clay, Calhoun, and of course he must have known his father's old friend Sam Houston quite well. While his father was a United States Senator, John Cleveland stayed in Washington D.C. He got a job as a clerk in the Navy Department with a salary of $25 a month. The General wrote home that "[John Cleveland] likes to go to the theater, but is very punctual and attentive to his business."

John Cleveland received his education in private schools, and had some college training (one source says he attended West Point). He studied law while working in Washington and was admitted to the bar in Hazlehurst in 1850. On 23 June 1851 he was initiated into the Milan Lodge #2 in Hazlehurst, and remained a life-long Mason. General Rusk was a member of the same lodge, having been initiated on 18 August 1837.

He married Harriet Ann Patton 1 November 1857 at the home of R. Berry in Hazlehurst, John C. Barnett officiating. His father-in-law, Captain Robert S. Patton, was in the shipping business, plying boats between New Orleans and Jefferson, Texas.

The Pattons and the Rusks were already connected by business. Robert S. Patton, who named one of his boats the Thomas J. Rusk in 1844, had long dreamed of cleaning up the Angelina river so that ships

could use it. Pattonia, the shipping area he built, was located on a tract of land that was patented to Thomas J. Rusk for the military service he had rendered during the Texas Revolution. General Rusk deeded the land to his son, John Cleveland Rusk. John Cleveland joined his father-in-law in the shipping business until the outbreak of the Civil War. He became a steamboat captain, and it was at this time that he got the nickname "Captain Rusk."

In spite of his strained personal finances, John Cleveland joined the Confederate Army and headed his own company, recruited and outfitted at his own expense in Nacogdoches. Civil War records indicate that he was a lieutenant in the Texas Infantry Regiment.

On 13 October 1860 a deed of trust was executed in favor of Henry M. Raguet of Nacogdoches in which John Cleveland pledged 3489 acres of land as collateral for a note to cover household and personal expenses. The Rusks, like other Southern families, lost most of their land during and after the Civil War.

At the time of his death, Thomas J. Rusk owned several thousand acres of East Texas. In 1835 he received a league of land (4428.4 acres), in 1838 a labor of land (177.1 acres) under new headright policies, and 1,600 acres for his military services. Other tracts of land he bought or traded or received in lieu of payment of legal fees. General Rusk owned several thousand acres of land in Van Zandt County, of which he donated 640 acres to the Nacogdoches University. On the tax rolls for 1837 he is listed with 8856 acres and a total evaluation of $13,028.00.

After the Civil War, John Cleveland moved to Cherokee County, and married Cornelia E. Garrison in Rusk County on 11 December 1862 (Justice of the Peace J. M. Mays was the official). He moved again in 1874 to Tunnell's Chapel (later called Colfax) in Van Zandt County. He moved to Van Zandt County for two reasons: some of the last of the Rusk land was there and his daughter Cornelia Ann and son-in-law lived there. The 1880 federal census lists: "John C. Rusk, 50, born in Georgia, his father having been born in South Carolina and his mother in South Carolina, his wife Cornelia, 34, born in Alabama, and his children, Margaretta, Ann, and Alexander Rusk, all born in Texas."

John Cleveland was a teacher and a farmer. The teaching was probably just basic reading and writing, but I can't help but wonder what his history lessons were like, since he had known many of the heroes of the Texas Revolution, had known many of the famous Senators in the 1850's, and had fought in the Civil War.

From 1891 to 1895 he was the Justice of the Peace in Owlet Green, a once thriving Van Zandt County community that no longer exists. He died on 24 February 1898, and his grave can be found in the Colfax Cemetery.

THOMAS PATTON RUSK married Mary R. ("Molly") Hardegree (1858 - 1940) on 6 December 1875. They had eight children:

(1) Anna Amelia Rusk [Terry] (1877 - 1950)
(2) Alexander Whitaker ("Buddy") Rusk (1881 - 1946)
(3) Julius Gray Rusk (1883 - 1883)
(4) Lottie May ("Dot") Rusk [Walters] (1886 - 1980)
(5) Clara Bell Rusk [Kirkpatrick] (1888 - 1949)

could use it. Pattonia, the shipping area he built, was located on a tract of land that was patented to Thomas J. Rusk for the military service he had rendered during the Texas Revolution. General Rusk deeded the land to his son, John Cleveland Rusk. John Cleveland joined his father-in-law in the shipping business until the outbreak of the Civil War. He became a steamboat captain, and it was at this time that he got the nickname "Captain Rusk."

In spite of his strained personal finances, John Cleveland joined the Confederate Army and headed his own company, recruited and outfitted at his own expense in Macogdoches. Civil War records indicate that he was a lieutenant in the Texas Infantry Regiment.

On 13 October 1868 a deed of trust was executed in favor of Henry M. Raguet of Nacogdoches in which John Cleveland pledged 3489 acres of land as collateral for a note to cover household and personal expenses. The Rusks, like other Southern families, lost most of their land during and after the Civil War.

At the time of his death, Thomas J. Rusk owned several thousand acres of East Texas. In 1835 he received a league of land (4428.4 acres), in 1838 a labor of land (177.1 acres) under new headright policies, and 1,698 acres for his military services. Other tracts of land he bought or traded or received in lieu of payment of legal fees. General Rusk owned several thousand acres of land in Van Zandt County, of which he donated 640 acres to the Nacogdoches University. On the tax rolls for 1837 he is listed with 8026 acres and a total evaluation of $13,828.88.

After the Civil War, John Cleveland moved to Cherokee County, and married Cornelia E. Garrison in Rusk County on 11 December 1862 (Justice of the Peace J. M. Mace was the official). He moved again in 1874 to Tunnell's Chapel (later called Coffax) in Van Zandt County. He moved to Van Zandt County for two reasons: some of the last of the Rusk land was there and his daughter Cornelia Ann and son-in-law lived there. The 1880 federal census lists: "John C. Rusk, 39, born in Georgia, his father having been born in South Carolina and his mother in South Carolina, his wife Cornelia, 34, born in Alabama, and his children, Margaretta, Ann, and Alexander Rusk, all born in Texas."

John Cleveland was a teacher and a farmer. The teaching was probably just basic reading and writing, but I can't help but wonder what his history lessons were like, since he had known many of the heroes of the Texas Revolution, had known many of the famous Senators in the 1850's, and had fought in the Civil War.

From 1891 to 1895 he was the Justice of the Peace in Quitt Green, a once thriving Van Zandt County community that no longer exists. He died on 24 February 1898, and his grave can be found in the Coffax Cemetery.

THOMAS PATTON RUSK married Mary R. ("Molly") Hardgrove (1858 - 1940) on 6 December 1875. They had eight children:

(1) Anna Amelia Rusk [Terry] (1877 - 1952)
(2) Alexander Whitaker ("Buddy") Rusk (1881 - 1946)
(3) Julius Gray Rusk (1883 - 1883)
(4) Lottie May ("Dot") Rusk [Walters] (1886 - 1960)
(5) Clara Bell Rusk [Kirkpatrick] (1888 - 1949)

(6) Mary Grace Rusk [McPhail] (1893 - 1915)
(7) Sidney Houston Rusk (1896 - 1978)
(8) Tomie Lorene Rusk [Smith] (1900 - 1984)

Born in Nacogdoches, Texas, Thomas Patton Rusk was known throughout most of his life as "Pa" Rusk. He was a farmer and rancher in Colfax, Texas. The 1880 federal census lists: "Thomas Rusk, 27, born in Texas, his wife, Mary R., born in Texas, and daughter Anna M." He was also called "Long Tom" because of his extremely long legs (there are several pictures of him, and he must have been at least 6'2" or 6'3" tall).

Nacogdoches County records show that in 1862, when his dead mother's estate was probated, Thomas Patton and the other children of John Cleveland Rusk, all minors, were given part of their mother's estate, including seven Negro slaves, valued at $1900. There were joint-guardians, one of whom, Moses S. Patton, was the brother of Captain Robert S. Patton, the children's maternal grandfather. These legal actions were necessary because John Cleveland was away fighting in the Civil War.

Pa Rusk made several trips back to Nacogdoches. Here is a newspaper item from 4 January 1909: "Tom Rusk returned Saturday from a business trip to Nacogdoches and Livingston. He reports the general situation of those sections very flourishing. He brought some samples of the fine tobacco raised at Nacogdoches. The tobacco industry there is thriving and promises to be greatly enlarged."

Toward the end of his life Pa Rusk shaved off his mustache, and all his daughters had a good cry when they saw their father without his mustache.

Like John Rusk and Thomas Jefferson Rusk, Pa Rusk had an occasional drinking problem. My grandfather, Sidney Houston Rusk, once told how his father had borrowed his horse, hitched it to the wagon with another horse, and went to visit a friend. The friend produced a bottle and before long they were both drunk. On the way back Pa Rusk raced the horses so hard that he "thumped" the horse belonging to my grandfather. Of course the horse was then worthless. Seeing the problem his father had with liquor, Houston Rusk never touched a drop.

SIDNEY HOUSTON RUSK married Jeffie Lee Reeves (1896 -) in 1915. They had three children:

(1) Mary Virginia ("Didd") Rusk [Morris] (1915 -)
(2) Harold Mitchell ("Mutt") Rusk (1920 -)
(3) Bobby Joe Rusk (1922 -)

Sidney Houston Rusk was called "Pop" or "Papa" by his grandchildren. A hard-working rancher and farmer, he lived in Colfax all his life and never retired; in fact, he died in his pickup on his way home from checking his cattle. There is a brief description of him in the book on T. J. Rusk by Mrs. Clarke mentioned at the beginning of this article.

From the newspaper 9 November 1914: "Houston Rusk returned Friday from West Texas where he has been picking cotton."

(6) Harry Grace Rusk McFhail (1893 - 1915)
(7) Sidney Houston Rusk (1896 - 1978)
(8) Tomie Lorene Rusk (Smith) (1908 - 1984)

Born in Nacogdoches, Texas, Thomas Patton Rusk was known throughout most of his life as "Pa" Rusk. He was a farmer and rancher in Collax, Texas. The 1880 federal census lists "Thomas Rusk, 27, born in Texas, his wife, Mary R., born in Texas, and daughter Anna M." He was also called "Long Tom" because of his extremely long legs (there are several pictures of him, and he must have been at least 6'2" or 6'3" tall).

Nacogdoches County records show that in 1882, when his dead mother's estate was probated, Thomas Patton and the other children of John Cleveland Rusk, all minors, were given part of their mother's estate, including seven Negro slaves, valued at $1200. There were joint-guardians, one of whom, Moses D. Patton, was the brother of Captain Robert S. Patton, the children's maternal grandfather. These legal actions were necessary because John Cleveland was away fighting in the Civil War.

Pa Rusk made several trips back to Nacogdoches. Here is a newspaper item from a January 1929: "Tom Rusk returned Saturday from a business trip to Nacogdoches and Livingston. He reports the general situation of those sections very flourishing. He brought some samples of the fine tobacco raised at Nacogdoches. The tobacco industry there is thriving and promises to be greatly enlarged."

Toward the end of his life Pa Rusk shaved off his mustache, and all his daughters had a good cry when they saw their father without his mustache.

Like John Rusk and Thomas Jefferson Rusk, Pa Rusk had an occasional drinking problem. My grandfather, Sidney Houston Rusk, once told how his father had borrowed his horse, hitched it to the wagon with another horse, and went to visit a friend. The friend produced a bottle and before long they were both drunk. On the way back Pa Rusk raced the horses so hard that he "thumped" the horse belonging to my grandfather. Of course the horse was then worthless, seeing the problem his father had with liquor. Houston Rusk never touched a drop.

SIDNEY HOUSTON RUSK married Jeffie Lee Reeves (1896 -) in 1913. They had three children:

(1) Harry Virginia ("Oldd") Rusk (Morris) (1913 -)
(2) Harold Mitchell ("Mutt") Rusk (1928 -)
(3) Bobby Joe Rusk (1922 -)

Sidney Houston Rusk was called "Pop" or "Papa" by his grandchildren. A hard-working rancher and farmer, he lived in Collax all his life and never retired; in fact, he died in his pickup on his way home from checking his cattle. There is a brief description of his in the book on T. J. Rusk by Mrs. Clarke mentioned at the beginning of this article.

From the newspaper/? November 1913, "Houston Rusk returned Friday from West Texas where he has been picking cotton."

From the paper for 11 January 1915: "Houston Rusk of Colfax and Miss Jeffie Reaves of Mt. Gibson were married at the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Reaves, Sunday afternoon at 6 o'clock. Rev. Grammer of Grand Saline officiating."

HAROLD MITCHELL RUSK married Etta Ruth Couch (1922 -) in Garland, Texas in 1941. They had three children:

(1) James Harold Rusk (1947 -)
(2) David Allen Rusk (1949 -)
(3) Jo Lynn Rusk [Leverett] (1956 -)

From the paper for 11 January 1913: "Houston Rusk of Colfax and Miss Joffie Reaves of Mt. Gilead were married at the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Reaves, Sunday afternoon at 4 o'clock. Rev. Bramner of Grand Saline officiating."

HORACE MITCHELL RUSK married Etta Ruth Couch (1922 -) in Garland, Texas in 1941. They had three children:

(1) James Harold Rusk (1947 -)
(2) David Allen Rusk (1949 -)
(3) Jo Lynn Rusk (Leverett) (1954 -)

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Alexander Lane Kellam **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	July 23, 1843				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Dec 23, 1866	Nacogdoches, TX			
Death	Jan 24, 1904	Prairie Springs, Van Zandt County, TX			
Burial					

Places of Residence Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cornelia Ann Rusk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	July 26, 1850	Nacogdoches, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death	Feb 1, 1931	Terrell, Kaufman County, TX			
Burial		near Ben Wheeler, Van Zandt County, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Cleveland Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Harriet Ann Patton

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 J. Henry	Birth	Sept 10, 1869				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Dec 28, 1886				
		Burial					
	2 James	Birth	Feb 2, 1876				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Feb 27, 1919				
		Burial					
	3 William A.	Birth	Jan 3, 1878				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Aug 28, 1937				
		Burial					
	4 M. R.	Birth	July 19, 1880				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Aug 22, 1880				
		Burial					
	5 Katie	Birth	Feb 8, 1886				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	June 27, 1895				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Thomas Patton Rusk **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	July 10, 1852	Nacogdoches, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Dec 9, 1875	Van Zandt County, TX			
Death	June 16, 1933	Van Zandt County, TX			
Burial		Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Cleveland Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Harriet Ann Patton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Rebecca "Mollie" Hardegree/Hardigree

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug 19, 1858	Smith County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death	May 25, 1940				
Burial	May 26, 1940	Colfax Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Wm Daniel Hardigree Mother's Maiden Name Permelia Ann Fambrough

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) out of order	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
(2) m	1 "Buddie" Alex(ander) Whitt(aker)	Birth	Mar 4, 1881	Colfax, TX			
		Marr.	Jan 10, 1903				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Dec 26, 1946	Colfax, TX			
	Maude Hines	Burial					
* (M) m	2 Sidney Houston	Birth	Jan 25, 1896	Colfax, TX			
		Marr.	Jan 10, 1915	Colfax, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Sept 9, 1978	Colfax, TX			
	Jeffie Lee Reeves	Burial		Colfax Cemetery			
(4)	3 "Dot" Lottie May	Birth	Aug 14, 1886	Colfax, TX			
		Marr.	Nov 25, 1906				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Dec 24, 1980	Colfax, TX			
	Walters	Burial					
(8) F	4 Tomie Lorene	Birth	Jan 6, 1900	Colfax, TX			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1984				
	Austin M. Smith	Burial					
(6)	5 Mary Grace	Birth	Feb 21, 1893				
		Marr.	Jan 25, 1914				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Jan 25, 1915				
	Ben Archie McPhail	Burial					
(1)	6 Anna Amelia	Birth	Dec 18, 1877	Colfax, TX			
		Marr.	June 2, 1895	Colfax, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	June 11, 1950	Colfax, TX			
	Sidney Thomas Terry	Burial					
(3)	7 Julius Gray	Birth	Sept 5, 1883				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 13, 1883				
		Burial					
(5)	8 Clara Bell	Birth	Mar 4, 1888	Colfax, TX			
		Marr.	Dec 23, 1906				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 21, 1949	Colfax, TX			
	Andrew Kirkpatrick	Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and all descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Sidney Houston Rusk **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan 25, 1896	Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Jan 10, 1915	Colfax, TX			
Death	Sept 9, 1978	Colfax, TX			
Burial		Colfax Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Thomas Patton Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Mary R. Hardigree / Hardegree

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jeffie Lee Reeves

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Feb 5, 1896	Cherry Creek, MS			
Chr'nd					
Death	Oct 2, 1990	Colfax, TX			
Burial		Colfax Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Anderson Reaves Mother's Maiden Name Lillian Virginia Brandon

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 "Didd" Mary Virginia	Birth	Oct 8, 1915				
		Marr.	July 31, 1939				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Oscar Martin	Burial					
	2 "Mutt" Harold Mitchell	Birth	Jan 16, 1920	Colfax, TX			
		Marr.	May 3, 1941	Garland, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Etta Ruth Couch	Burial					
	3 Bobby Joe	Birth	Nov 13, 1922				
		Marr.	Dec 11, 1943				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Arlene May Johnson	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Harold Mitchell "Mutt" Rusk **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan 16, 1920	Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	May 3, 1941	Garland, TX			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Sidney Houston Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Jeffie Lee Reeves

Wife's Full Maiden Name Etta Ruth Couch

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Dec 4, 1921	Canton, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death	Oct 7, 1990	Henderson, TX (Rusk County)			
Burial	Oct 10, 1990	Henderson, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Francis Couch Mother's Maiden Name Clara Effie Byrd

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James Harold	Birth	Feb 11, 1947	Henderson, TX			
		Marr.	July 16, 1971	Garland, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Sammy Lou Rabl	Burial					
	2 David Allen	Birth	May 26, 1949	Henderson, TX			
		Marr.	July 29, 1972	Henderson, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Ruth Duran	Burial					
	3 Jo Lynn	Birth	Dec 31, 1957	Henderson, TX			
		Marr.	Aug 14, 1982	Henderson, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Dan Bruce Leverett	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Henry Kellis **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					From MS
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Dec 17, 1874	Van Zandt County, TX			
Death	c1883				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Irvin Rusk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Feb 11, 1854	Nacogdoches, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death	Feb 17, 1947	Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			
Burial		Colfax Cemetery, Van Zandt County, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Cleveland Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Harriet Ann Patton

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Ollie,	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 John Rusk	Birth	Nov 1, 1877				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	July 6, 1949				
	Oren	Burial					
	3 Lewis	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Commodore Washington Tunnell **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Dec 28, 1852	Garden Valley, Smith County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Dec 5, 1875	Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			
Death	Aug 18, 1932				
Burial		Colfax Cemetery, Colfax			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Van Zandt County, TX

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriet Rebecca Rusk "Becky"

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Nov 27, 1857	Nacogdoches, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death	June 12, 1924	Colfax, TX			
Burial		Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Cleveland Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Harriet Ann Patton

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) out of order	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
(2)	1 Leonard	Birth	Nov 7, 1878	Colfax, TX	
		Marr.	Mar 26, 1905	Van Zandt County, TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Apr 2, 1947		
	Lillie May Germany	Burial			
(3)	2 Martin Luther	Birth	Mar 2, 1881	Colfax, TX	
		Marr.	Dec 25, 1901	Colfax, TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Aug 10, 1956	Colfax, TX	
	Maud May White	Burial			
(4)	3 Homer Elisha	Birth	Apr 5, 1883	Colfax, TX	
		Marr.	Sept 21, 1902		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Sept 13, 1965	Grand Saline, TX	
	Bertha Olive Cade	Burial			
(8)	4 Commodore Forrest	Birth	Oct 15, 1895	Colfax, TX	
		Marr.	Jan 11, 1917		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Sept 19, 1983	Van, TX	
	Maggie Ruth Skiles	Burial			
(1)	5 Edward Cicero	Birth	Mar 23, 1877	Van Zandt County, TX	
		Marr.	Oct 19, 1902		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Maggie Green	Burial			
(5)	6 Nancy Helena	Birth	Aug 8, 1885		
		Marr.	Dec 24, 1904		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	May 9, 1967		
	Oscar William Pitts	Burial			
(6)	7 Marian Argen	Birth	Feb 28, 1888		
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Dec 17, 1888		
		Burial			
(7)	8 Henry Cullen	Birth	Nov 3, 1889	Garden Valley, TX	
		Marr.	May 3, 1914		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 22, 1960		
	Dora Florence Bailey	Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
9	9 Clarence Rusk	Birth	Apr 24, 1897	Colfax, TX	
		Marr.	Dec 27, 1914	Colfax, TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Jan 20, 1930	Colfax, TX	
	Nannie Aline Woods	Burial			
10	10 Birdie Eulicia	Birth	Jan 23, 1898	Colfax, TX	
		Marr.	Mar 19, 1919		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Feb 1979		
	Robert Farris Wilson	Burial			
11	11 Harriet Ann	Birth	July 27, 1900		
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Dec 23, 1900		
		Burial			
12	12 Mary Rebecca	Birth	Apr 13, 1903	Colfax, TX	
		Marr.	Sept 6, 1939		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Edwin Allen Wilson	Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Martin Andrew Keahey **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1864				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Sept 15, 1889	Van Zandt County, TX			
Death	1951				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Saretha Ann "Reathie" Rusk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	July 15, 1870	Cherokee, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death	Apr 18, 1937	Canton, Van Zandt County, TX			
Burial		Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Cleveland Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Cornelia E. Garrason/Garrison

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Lena	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Floyd	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 John Clifford	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Myrtice	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Lora	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Thomas Rusk	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Norton	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Mary Helen	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. The Publishers of The Genealogical Helper and Everton's Genealogical Helper with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Alexander "Alec" Kellam Rusk (p. 1 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan 17, 1878	Owlet Green, Van Zandt County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Nov 27, 1898	Johnson County, TX		(div)	
Death	Apr 4, 1951	Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, TX			
Burial	Apr 7, 1951	Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			

Places of Residence: Van Zandt, Palo Pinto, Dallas, Kaufman, Tarrant Counties, TX

Occupation: Laborer/Farmer Church Affiliation: Presbyterian Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.: 2. Effie, Mae, Robinson (Kiker)

His Father: John Cleveland Rusk Mother's Maiden Name: Cornelia E. Garrason/Garrison

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mamie C. Cox

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Johnson County, TX			from
Chr'nd					Martin's
Death					Mill
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.: 2. _____ Newland

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Infant	Birth	1899				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1900				
		Burial		Colfax, Van Zandt County, TX			
	2	Birth		Marker reads, "Baby Daughter of			
		Marr.		A.K. & M.C. Rusk 1899-1900."			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Grave is next to final resting			
		Burial		place of Alec Kellam & Effie, Mae			
	3	Birth		Robinson Rusk.			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Alexander "Alee" Kellam Rusk (p. 2 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan 17, 1878	Owlet Green,	Van Zandt County,	TX	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Sept 10, 1906	Mineral Wells,	Pale Pinto County,	TX	
Death	Apr 4, 1951	Ft. Worth,	Tarrant County,	TX	
Burial	Apr 7, 1951	Colfax Cem.,	Colfax,	TX	

Places of Residence Van Zandt, Pale Pinto, Dallas, Kaufman, Tarrant Counties, TX

Occupation laborer/farmer Church Affiliation Presbyterian/Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Mamie Cox (div)

His Father John Cleveland Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Cornelia E. Garrason/Garrison

Wife's Full Maiden Name Effie Mae Robinson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Feb 9, 1884	Wood County,	TX		
Chr'nd					
Death	Oct 26, 1918	Dallas,	TX		
Burial	Oct 27, 1918	Colfax Cem.,	Colfax,	TX	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. John/R.A. Kiker (one daughter: Jewel Katherine Kiker)

Her Father Olympus Byron Robinson Mother's Maiden Name Marsella Wright

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 "Pat" Homer Byron	Birth	July 15, 1907	TX			Wife 2: Stella Mae
		Marr.		Dallas,		TX (div)	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 26, 1973	Corpus Christi,		TX	
	Pearl Anderson	Burial	Oct 31, 1973	Grove Hill Memorial Cem.,		Dallas, TX	
	2 John Cicero	Birth	Apr 23, 1909	Mineral Wells,		TX	
		Marr.	May 19, 1934	Garland,		Dallas County, TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Mar 16, 1990	Grand Saline,		Van Zandt County, TX	
	Bonnie Chisholm Wheat	Burial	Mar 9, 1990	Canton,		Van Zandt County, TX	
	3 Ruth Valera	Birth	July 10, 1911	Mineral Wells,		TX	
		Marr.	Sept 29, 1927	Canton,		TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Dec 20, 1988	Springfield,		Greene County, MO	
	Sidney Jefferson Walters	Burial	Dec 23, 1988	Colfax,		TX	
	4 Clifford Earl	Birth	Aug 2, 1915	Sulphur Springs,		TX	Wife 2: Dutchie Lee
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Nov 13, 1987	El Sobronte,		CA	
	Lola Russell	Burial	cremated				
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 333, Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Homer Byron "Pat" Rusk **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	July 15, 1907	TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.		Dallas, TX		(div)	
Death	Oct 26, 1973	Corpus Christi, TX			
Burial	Oct 31, 1973	Grove Hill Memorial Cemetery, Dallas, TX			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Stella Mae (m. in Dallas; d. Oct 26, 1973 in Corpus Christi, TX - car wreck)

His Father Alexander Kellam Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Effie Mae Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pearl Anderson

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 "Jim" Homer Byron, Jr.	Birth	June 18, 1930				Wife 2:
		Marr.	Dec 28, 1948			(div)	Barbara
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mary Marlene Alexander	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form 3100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Homer Byron "Jim" Rusk, Jr. (p. 1 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 18, 1930				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Dec 28, 1948			(Div)	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Barbara

His Father Homer Byron "Pat" Rusk — Mother's Maiden Name Pearl Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Marlene Alexander

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Danny Milton	Birth	Nov 10, 1951				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Melanie	Burial					
	2 Marla Lyn	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Jasso	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Homer Byron "Jim" Rusk, Jr. (p.2 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 18, 1930				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Mary Marlene Alexander

His Father Homer Byron "Pat" Rusk | Mother's Maiden Name Pearl Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Barbara

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. children by 1st & 2nd husb.: Deborah Winter Valdez, Pamela Winter, Tms Husted, Laurie Husted

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 George Maledon	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Use this form together with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Danny Milton Rusk **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Nov 10, 1951				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Homer Byron "Jim" Rusk, Jr Mother's Maiden Name Mary Marlene, Alexander

Wife's Full Maiden Name Melanie

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Natalie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Danny Milton, Jr.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Cicero Rusk **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Apr 23, 1909	Mineral Wells,	Palo Pinto County,	TX	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	May 19, 1934	Garland,	Dallas County,	TX	
Death	Mar 6, 1990	Grand Saline,	Van Zandt County,	TX	
Burial	Mar 9, 1990	Canton,	Van Zandt County,	TX	(Haven of Memories Cemetery)

Places of Residence Dallas, TX; Colfax, TX)

Occupation Stain Glass Artist/Tool + Die Maker Church Affiliation Christian Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Alexander Bellam Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Effie Mae Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bonnie Chisholm Wheat

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jan 7, 1910	Cooper,	Delta County,	TX	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Secretary Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Travis Fannin Wheat Mother's Maiden Name Nevada Buthena Millholland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 "Rusty" Anna Angela	Birth	Feb 4, 1936	Dallas,		TX	Grand
		Marr.	Mar 29, 1968	Oklahoma City,		OK	Saline, TX
	Full Name of Spouse b. Sept 4, 1930 d. 1989 s/o Hiram & Zenna Hubbard Allison A. D. Allison	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Judith Kathryn	Birth	Mar 8, 1938	Dallas,		TX	Husband 3: Husband 2:
		Marr.	Aug 1955	Dallas,		TX	Harry Arnold Robert
	Full Name of Spouse Gerald Raymond Olsowski	Death					Olsowski
		Burial					(bro of Jerry)
	3 John Robert	Birth	Jan 24, 1942	Dallas,		TX	
		Marr.	Sept 18, 1965	Michie,		Mc Nairey County, TN	
	Full Name of Spouse Peggy Emogene Howard	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Carolyn Dianne	Birth	Apr 27, 1945	Dallas,		TX	
		Marr.	Aug 29, 1968	Commerce,		TX	
	Full Name of Spouse Pat Wade	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name "Jerry" Gerald Raymond Olsowski **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Aug. 1955	Dallas, TX			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives (if any. No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Judith Kathryn Rusk (p. 1 of 2)

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Mar 8, 1938	Dallas, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Robert Olsowski (Jerry's brother) 3. Larry Arnold

Her Father John Cicero Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie Chisholm Wheat

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Danny Glen	Birth	July 27, 1956			
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	2 Deborah Leigh	Birth	Aug 21, 1958	Dallas, TX		
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	3 Dana Lynn	Birth	Aug 19, 1960			
		Marr.	1983			
	Full Name of Spouse Dennis Norgard	Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	5	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	6	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert "Bob" Olsowski **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.				(div)	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Judith Kathryn Rusk (p. 2 of 2)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Mar 8, 1938	Dallas, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Seattle, WA

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Gerald Raymond Olsowski (Bob's brother) 3. Larry Arnold

Her Father John Cicero Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie Chisholm Wheat

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Robert Arturo	Birth	Apr 7, 1962	San Francisco, CA		
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	2 Laura Jeanne	Birth	Mar 8, 1964	San Jose, CA		
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	3 Kathleen Maureen	Birth	Sept 26, 1965	San Francisco, CA		
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	5	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	6	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Danny Glen Olsowski **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	July 27, 1956				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Gerald Raymond Olsowski Mother's Maiden Name Judith Kathryn Rusk

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Angela Beth	Birth	Aug 7, 1976	Seattle, WA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Dennis Norgard **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1983				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dana Lynn Olsowski

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug 19, 1960				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Gerald Raymond Olsowski Mother's Maiden Name Judith Kathryn Rusk

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth Ann	Birth	Dec. 31, 1983	Seattle, WA		
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	2	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	3	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	5	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	6	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Robert Rusk **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan 24, 1942	Dallas, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Sept 18, 1965	Michie, McNairey County, TN			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Bartlett, TN

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Cicero Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie Chisholm Wheat

Wife's Full Maiden Name Peggy Emogene Howard

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Thomas Howard Mother's Maiden Name Nellie Dee Blanton

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jennifer Denise	Birth	May 9, 1966	Orange, CA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Melanie Jan	Birth	July 2, 1968	Jackson, TN			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Pat Wade **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Nov , 1942	Bay City, Matagorda County, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Aug 29, 1968	Commerce, Hunt County, TX			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Emporia, KS, since 1968

Occupation Counselor Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Louis Ernest Wade Mother's Maiden Name Marielle Glendine Thompson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Carolyn Dianne Rusk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Apr 27, 1945	Dallas, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Counselor Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Cicero Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie Chisolm Wheat

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
m	1 Kelly	Birth	Aug 4, 1971	Emporia, Lyon County, ~~TX~~ KS			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
m	2 Keith Thompson	Birth	July 11, 1973	Emporia, Lyon County, ~~TX~~ KS			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Sidney Jefferson Walters **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct 11, 1907	Colfax, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Sept 29, 1927	Canton, TX			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Springfield, MO

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jesse Tilman Walters Mother's Maiden Name Ella Lula Reynolds

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Valera Rusk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	July 10, 1911	Mineral Wells, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Alexander Kellam Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Effie Mae Robinson

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Ellis Clifford	Birth	Feb 3, 1930	Colfax, TX			
		Marr.	Jan 29, 1954	Ft. Worth, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Thira Ann McNeely	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper, world's most popular magazine with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Ellis Clifford Walters **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Feb 3, 1930	Colfax, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Jan 29, 1954	Ft. Worth, TX			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Sidney Jefferson Walters Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Valera Rusk

Wife's Full Maiden Name Thira Ann McNeely

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jan 29, 1935	Morgan, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Triplet McNeely Mother's Maiden Name Annie Demaris McClendon

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Melvin Clifford	Birth	Jan 14, 1955	Ft. Worth, TX			
		Marr.	Dec 9, 1976			(Div)	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Deborah Ann Douglas	Burial					
	2 Constance Elaine	Birth	July 28, 1957	Ft. Worth, TX			Leonard s/o
		Marr.	June 9, 1979	Springfield, MO			Leonard Glen
	Full Name of Spouse b. Aug 29, 1953 Rogersville, MO	Death					& Mary Ellen
	Leonard Dewayne Butler	Burial					Mincks Butler
	3 Colleen Elizabeth	Birth	Aug 20, 1960	Ft. Worth, TX			
		Marr.	July 26, 1980				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Thomas Wayne Messner	Burial					
	4 Colette Eileen	Birth	June 27, 1963	Ft. Worth, TX			Robert s/o
		Marr.	June 16, 1984				Penny Lee &
	Full Name of Spouse b. Jan 22, 1957 Russellville, AR	Death					Deloris Marie
	Robert Len Walden	Burial					Penny Walden
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Thomas Wayne Messner **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Aug 11, 1954	Dragerton, UT			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	July 26, 1980				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives: if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father George Sylvester Messner Mother's Maiden Name Sylvia Silma Jenson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Colleen Elizabeth Walters

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug 20, 1960	Ft. Worth, TX			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Ellis Clifford Walters Mother's Maiden Name Thira Ann McNeely

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Ashley Michelle	Birth	Aug 12, 1981	Springfield, MO		
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	2 Shane Thomas	Birth	July 9, 1985	Springfield, MO		
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	3	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	5	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	6	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Clifford Earl Rusk **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Aug 2, 1915	Sulphur Springs, TX			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence El Sobrante, CA

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Dutchie Lee (daughter Penny by first marriage) Penny b. Apr 27, 1944

His Father Alexander Kellam Rusk Mother's Maiden Name Effie Mae Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lola Russell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Melba Joy	Birth	Dec 24, 1935				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Jackie Dawana	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Buddy Earl	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Record

Fri, Dec 13, 1991

Husband: Thomas David RUSK

Born: 3 APR 1841 Place: Nacogdoches, TX
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 27 OCT 1859 Place: Nacogdoches, TX
Died: 1875 Place: Hallsville, TX
Bur.: Place: Hallsville, TX CSA Capt. Arnold's Co. Inf Rifleman

Father: Thomas Jefferson RUSK Mother: Mary Frances CLEVELAND
Other Wives:

Wife: Susan M. HUNTER

Born: ABT 1841 Place: NC
Chr.: Place:
Died: MAR 1868 Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:
Other Husbands:

Sex M/F Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. M Name: Thomas Jefferson RUSK Spouse: Martha J. HARDEGREE
Born: 1866 Place: Nacogdoches, TX
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 24 MAY 1883 Place: Van Zandt Co., TX
Died: 1927 Place: Atoka, OK

2. M Name: Cicero RUSK Spouse: Exa Elizabeth SLAUGHTER
Born: 3 FEB 1868 Place: Nacogdoches, TX
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 26 NOV 1884 Place: Van Zandt Co., TX
Died: 8 DEC 1919 Place: Athens, TX

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:
James Rusk
653 Country View
Garland, TX 75043

Phone: (214) 270 3298

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record

Q

Fri, Dec 13, 1991

Husband: Thomas Jefferson RUSK

Born:	1866	Place:	Nacogdoches, TX
Chr.:		Place:	
Marr:	24 MAY 1883	Place:	Van Zandt Co., TX
Died:	1927	Place:	Atoka, OK
Bur.:		Place:	Prairie Springs

Father: Thomas David RUSK Mother: Susan M. HUNTER
Other Wives:

Wife: Martha J. HARDEGREE

Born:	1861	Place:	Smith Co., TX
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	3 JAN 1905	Place:	Ben Wheeler, TX
Bur.:		Place:	Prairie Springs

Father: Hiram Lee HARDEGREE Mother: Emmeline Elizabeth SMYRE
Other Husbands:

Sex M/F	Children			Spouse
	List each child (living or dead) in order of birth			
1. M	Name: Charles RUSK			
	Born:	10 JUN 1889	Place: Van Zandt Co., TX	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Marr:		Place:	
	Died:	17 NOV 1943	Place: San Antonio, TX	
2. M	Name: David Thomas RUSK			Virginia UNKNOWN
	Born:	5 DEC 1894	Place: Van Zandt Co., TX	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Marr:		Place:	
	Died:	25 FEB 1968	Place:	
3. M	Name: Hiram RUSK			
	Born:	3 JUN 1898	Place: Van Zandt Co., TX	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Marr:		Place:	
	Died:		Place:	
4. M	Name: James Franklin RUSK			Eva Victoria EVANS
	Born:	17 DEC 1890	Place: Van Zandt Co., TX	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Marr:	7 DEC 1913	Place: Bruno, OK	
	Died:	15 DEC 1928	Place: Cisco, TX	
5. F	Name: Dorothy RUSK			
	Born:	OCT 1901	Place: Van Zandt Co., TX	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Marr:		Place:	
	Died:	1915	Place: Boggy Depot, OK	

Name and Address of Submitter:
James Rusk
653 Country View
Garland, TX 75043

Phone: (214) 270 3298

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record

Husband: Thomas Jefferson RUSK			Year of Birth: 1866
Wife: Martha J. HARDEGREE			Year of Birth: 1861
Sex	Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Mattie Jane RUSK	Spouse: R. B. COOK	
F	Born: 17 FEB 1887	Place: Van Zandt Co., TX	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: 11 AUG 1907	Place:	
	Died: 16 AUG 1908	Place: Canute, OK	
7.	Name: Arthur Edith RUSK	Spouse:	
M	Born: OCT 1893	Place: Van Zandt Co., TX	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Family Group Record

P

Fri, Dec 13, 1991

Husband: Cicero RUSK

Born:	3 FEB 1868	Place:	Nacogdoches, TX
Chr.:		Place:	
Marr:	26 NOV 1884	Place:	Van Zandt Co., TX
Died:	8 DEC 1919	Place:	Athens, TX
Bur.:		Place:	Prairie Springs, Van Zandt Co., TX

Father: Thomas David RUSK Mother: Susan M. HUNTER
Other Wives:

Wife: Exa Elizabeth SLAUGHTER

Born:	10 JAN 1867	Place:	Myrtle Springs, TX
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	26 JUL 1952	Place:	Dallas, TX
Bur.:		Place:	Prairie Springs, Van Zandt Co., TX

Father: Buck SLAUGHTER Mother: Jane UNKNOWN
Other Husbands:

Sex M/F — Children — List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. F — Name: Susan RUSK — Spouse: John William GENTRY
   Born: 3 SEP 1885 — Place:
   Chr.: — Place:
   Marr: 23 DEC 1909 — Place:
   Died: 12 APR 1971 — Place:

2. M — Name: Thomas Allen RUSK — Spouse: Alma Paralee BUFORD
   Born: 5 APR 1888 — Place:
   Chr.: — Place:
   Marr: — Place:
   Died: 7 JAN 1943 — Place:

3. F — Name: Mary RUSK — Spouse: Benjamin A. BURFORD
   Born: 4 JAN 1892 — Place:
   Chr.: — Place:
   Marr: — Place:
   Died: 31 DEC 1975 — Place:

4. M — Name: Henry Jefferson RUSK — Spouse: Freddie SCOTT
   Born: 25 AUG 1894 — Place:
   Chr.: — Place:
   Marr: — Place:
   Died: 4 JUN 1963 — Place: bur Red Hill Cem. Henderson Co. TX

5. M — Name: Porter Franklin RUSK — Spouse: Bula MAXFIELD
   Born: 19 AUG 1895 — Place:
   Chr.: — Place:
   Marr: — Place:
   Died: 27 FEB 1969 — Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:
James Rusk
653 Country View
Garland, TX 75043

Phone: (214) 270 3298

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record

Husband: Cicero RUSK			Year of Birth: 1868
Wife: Exa Elizabeth SLAUGHTER			Year of Birth: 1867
Sex Children (continued)			
6. F	Name: Leta RUSK		Spouse: Carl B. NALL
	Born: 30 MAY 1899	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
7. F	Name: Alice Elizabeth RUSK		Spouse: Cecil C. SWOFFORD
	Born: 26 APR 1904	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
8. F	Name: Rutherford RUSK		Spouse: James Ernest POWDRILL
	Born: 5 JAN 1909	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Family Group Record

I

Fri, Dec 13, 1991

Husband: John William GENTRY

Born: 11 OCT 1867 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 23 DEC 1909 Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:
Other Wives: Laura GOODE

Wife: Susan RUSK

Born: 3 SEP 1885 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: 12 APR 1971 Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Cicero RUSK Mother: Exa Elizabeth SLAUGHTER
Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Maurine GENTRY Spouse: Daniel Norman CANNEFAX
F Born: 3 NOV 1910 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Willie Ilean GENTRY Spouse: Dan MCKINNEY
F Born: 8 MAR 1912 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: John William GENTRY Jr. Spouse: Adele HAYNES
M Born: JUL 1917 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Fay GENTRY Spouse: Wilmont WHITE
F Born: APR 1918 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:
James Rusk
653 Country View
Garland, TX 75043

Phone: (214) 270 3298

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record

J

Husband: Thomas Allen RUSK

Born: 5 APR 1888 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 7 JAN 1943 Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Cicero RUSK Mother: Exa Elizabeth SLAUGHTER
Other Wives:

Wife: Alma Paralee BUFORD

Born: 5 FEB 1894 Place: Rockwall Co., TX
Chr.: Place:
Died: 11 JAN 1973 Place:
Bur.: Place: Granite, OK

Father: Mother:
Other Husbands:

Sex M/F	Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth		Spouse
1. M	Name: Vestal Allen RUSK Born: 5 OCT 1910 Chr.: Marr: Died:	Place: Place: Place: Place:	Ann WINDLE
2. M	Name: Thomas Houston RUSK Born: 11 NOV 1911 Chr.: Marr: Died:	Place: Granite, OK Place: Place: Place:	
3. F	Name: Louise RUSK Born: 22 MAR 1913 Chr.: Marr: Died: 1965	Place: Granite, OK Place: Place: Place:	Lewis W. COTHRUM
4. F	Name: Lucille RUSK Born: 27 MAY 1917 Chr.: Marr: Died: 1977	Place: Place: Place: Place: Tipton, OK	
5. F	Name: Ina Mae RUSK Born: 6 JUL 1920 Chr.: Marr: 8 JUL 1944 Died:	Place: Granite, OK Place: Place: Place:	Haskel MCCALLUM

Name and Address of Submitter:
James Rusk
653 Country View
Garland, TX 75043

Phone: (214) 270 3298

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record

Husband: Thomas Allen RUSK	Year of Birth: 1888
Wife: Alma Paralee BUFORD	Year of Birth: 1894

Sex Children (continued)

6.	Name: Billie Jo RUSK		Spouse: Wayne WHITE
F	Born: 9 APR 1934	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Family Group Record

K

Fri, Dec 13, 1991

Husband: Benjamin A. BURFORD

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:
Other Wives:

Wife: Mary RUSK

Born: 4 JAN 1892 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: 31 DEC 1975 Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Cicero RUSK Mother: Exa Elizabeth SLAUGHTER
Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Edwin BURFORD Spouse:
M Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Oleta Ben BURFORD Spouse:
F Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: T. C. BURFORD Spouse:
M Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Ruth BURFORD Spouse:
F Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Lahoma BURFORD Spouse:
F Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:
James Rusk
653 Country View
Garland, TX 75043

Phone: (214) 270 3298

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record

Fri, Dec 13, 1991

Husband: Benjamin A. BURFORD			Year of Birth:
Wife: Mary RUSK			Year of Birth: 1892
Sex Children (continued)			
6. M	Name: Comer BURFORD		Spouse:
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
7. F	Name: Jaunite BURFORD		Spouse:
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
8. F	Name: Maxine BURFORD		Spouse:
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
9. M	Name: Roy Allen BURFORD		Spouse:
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Family Group Record

L

Husband: Henry Jefferson RUSK

Born: 25 AUG 1894 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 4 JUN 1963 Place:
Bur.: Place: Red Hill Cem., Henderson Co., TX

Father: Cicero RUSK Mother: Exa Elizabeth SLAUGHTER
Other Wives:

Wife: Freddie SCOTT

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:
Other Husbands:

Sex M/F	Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth		
1. M	Name: Raymond Henry RUSK		Spouse: Hazel DAY
	Born: 2 JAN 1918	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
2. F	Name: Janice RUSK		Spouse: Mark T. STRINGFIELD
	Born: 10 AUG 1921	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
3. F	Name: Wilna Beth RUSK		Spouse: Ernest HICKFANG
	Born: 12 MAY 1931	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
4.	Name:		Spouse:
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
5.	Name:		Spouse:
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:
James Rusk
653 Country View
Garland, TX 75043

Phone: (214) 270 3298

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record M

Fri, Dec 13, 1991

Husband: Carl B. NALL

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:
Other Wives:

Wife: Leta RUSK

Born: 30 MAY 1899 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Cicero RUSK Mother: Exa Elizabeth SLAUGHTER
Other Husbands:

Sex M/F	Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth		Spouse
1. F	Name: Alice Murel NALL		
	Born: 26 APR 1918	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
2. M	Name: Carl Bruce NALL		
	Born: 18 SEP 1925	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died: 21 JUL 1978	Place:	
3. M	Name: Harold Wallace NALL		
	Born: 18 SEP 1925	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
4.	Name:		
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
5.	Name:		
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:
James Rusk
653 Country View
Garland, TX 75043

Phone: (214) 270 3298

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record

Fri, Dec 13, 1991

Husband: James Ernest POWDRILL

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:
Other Wives:

Wife: Rutherford RUSK

Born: 5 JAN 1909 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Cicero RUSK Mother: Exa Elizabeth SLAUGHTER
Other Husbands:

Sex M/F Children — List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. M Name: James Ernest POWDRILL Jr. Spouse: Joann KOONS
Born: 21 MAR 1939 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. M Name: Thomas Rusk POWDRILL Spouse: Elizabeth COLE
Born: 24 NOV 1941 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:
James Rusk
653 Country View
Garland, TX 75043

Phone: (214) 270 3298

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

6091

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Stephen Thorn **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1815	NY			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Nov 25, 1841/2	Nacogdoches, TX			
Death	c1883				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Mrs. Amanda Pullen (m. July 21, 1859) 3. Mrs. Martha J. Perrin Oct 8, 1871

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Leander Smith (b. c1810/d c. Sept 18, 1836) s/o Wm. D. Smith (See back)

Her Father Gen. Benjamin Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Angin Blair

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Charles	Birth	c1842	TX			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Benjamin	Birth	c1844				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Emma	Birth	c1846				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 John S.	Birth	Aug 16, 1849				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Cleveland H.	Birth	c1853				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband: Leander Smith: 1835 TX Entrance Certificate, m w/family. 1836 Citizenship Application. Farmer. Heir applied for First Class Headright #176, emigrated Feb 1834. Mexican Land Grant Feb 11, 1836 – 10 Leagues, location unknown. Deed Feb 17, 1836.

John S. Thorn: TX Entrance Cert May 5, 1835, single. Jury List 1838. 1st Class Headright #105, emigrated Dec 1835. Initiated into Milam Masonic Lodge #2 Mar 12, 1838. Tax Lists 1837, 1839, 1840, 1845, 1849; 1846 Poll List; 1847 Census. Served as 2nd Lt.

Sources for Wife: under Capt James Smith at Nacogdoches Mar-Apr 1836 defending town from attack by Indians & Mexicans. Mexican Land Grant June 11, 1835 – 1/4 league in present-day Houston County.

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

See family group sheet for Abenego Franklin and Mary Graves Cleveland

Abenego Franklin: son of Bernard Franklin and Mary Cleveland
g'son of John and Martha Elizabeth Coffey Cleveland
g-grandson of Alexander and Milly Presley Cleveland

Mary Graves Cleveland: daughter of John and Catharine Sloan Montgomery Cleveland
g'daughter of Benjamin and Mary Graves Cleveland
g-g'daughter of John and Martha Elizabeth Coffey Cleveland

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Chapley Ross Wellborn **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence TN

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine "Nancy" Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					2 children
Chr'nd					d. before
Death					1884
Burial					

Places of Residence TN

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Catharine Sloan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Catherine Wilks	Birth	1806		
		Marr.	1821		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1831		
	Frederick Sims	Burial			
	2	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 100, Family Group Sheet (G) The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321 Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Chil
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Frederick Sims **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1794	Wilkes County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1821				
Death	1848				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Amelia Rogers (m. 1819) 3. Susan Bullock (m. 1832)

His Father John Sims II Mother's Maiden Name Mildred Wingfield

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Wilks Wellborn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1806				
Chr'nd					
Death	1831				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Charley Ross Wellborn Mother's Maiden Name Catherine "Nancy" Cleveland

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Emily Nepzibah	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Dr. George Payne	Burial					
	2 Frederick William	Birth					m. 1??
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Sarah Lois Munroe	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name
FOR FAMILY HISTORY, Genealogical Helper, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

FREDERICK SIMS, 1794-1848

Artist unknown

Oil on canvas, 23 × 28 inches. ca. 1830

Frederick Sims, who was born in Wilkes County, Georgia, was the son of John Sims II and his wife, Mildred Wingfield, of Wilkes County, Georgia. He was a descendant of Adam Symes and his wife, Mary Isham, of Surry and Brunswick Counties, Virginia, through their son, John Sims who married Honor Lightfoot. Frederick Sims moved to Clinton, Jones County, Georgia, where he served as clerk of the Inferior Court in 1824 and clerk of the Superior Court from 1826 to 1828. He was married first to Amelia Rogers in 1819; then to Catherine Wilks Wellborn, the daughter of Catherine Cleveland and Chaply R. Wellborn, in 1821; and, finally, to Susan Bullock (widow of Nicolas Waters Wells) in 1832. They moved to Macon, Georgia, where he served as mayor in 1842. The painting is owned by a great-great-grandson.

Collection: Charles Sims Bray

Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Burial			
15	Birth			
	Marr.			
Full Name of Spouse	Death			

MRS. FREDERICK SIMS, 1806-1831

(CATHERINE WILKS WELLBORN)

Unknown itinerant artist

Oil on canvas, 20 × 14 inches

Catherine Wilks Wellborn was the daughter of Catherine Cleveland and Chaply R. Wellborn. Her grandparents were Catherine Montgomery and Capt. John Cleveland. Captain Cleveland was the son of Col. Benjamin Cleveland who distinguished himself at the Battle of King's Mountain in the Revolutionary War. She was the second wife of Frederick Sims, whom she married in 1821. One of their two children, Emily Hepzibah Sims, married Dr. George Payne, and her son, William Sims Payne, married Cecilia Willingham. William and Cecilia Payne are the parents of the present owner of the portrait.

Mrs. Sims has brown eyes and wears her black curls on her forehead and over her ears. Her white satin dress has a large collar of ruching. She has a small white enamel pin with a pink coral center, at the neck of her dress, and a matching coral necklace that is tucked into the waistband of her dress as though a watch is attached.

Collection: Mrs. Cecilia Payne Grove

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name George Payne **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Doctor Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emily Hepzibah Sims

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Frederick Sims Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Wilks Wellborn

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 William Sims	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Cecilia Willingham	Burial					
	2 Kate W.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	William W. Carnes	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

P.O. Box 368, Salt Lake City, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William W. Carnes **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Kate W. Payne

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Payne Mother's Maiden Name Emily Hepzibah Sims

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Kate P.	Birth		Macon, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Robert E. Faulkner	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Family Group Sheet by the Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of the Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Frederick William Sims **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1823				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1875				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m. 1

His Father Frederick Sims Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Wilks Wellborn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Lois Munroe

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1843				
Chr'nd					
Death	1904				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Hepsie S.	Birth	1864	Richmond, VA			m. 2 Roswell
		Marr.	1886				H. Drake
	Full Name of Spouse Walter Ellis	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Walter Ellis

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1886				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hepsie S. Sims

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1864	Richmond, VA			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m. 2 Roswell H. Drake

Her Father Frederick William Sims | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lois Munroe

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Cynthia	Birth		Griffin, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Ralph Miller Jones	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Smith **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Feb 24, 1788				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	May 1, 1810	Morgan County, GA			
Death	May 5, 1852	Macon, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation lawyer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	June 8, 1792	Franklin County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	Mar 11, 1879	Macon, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Catharine Sloan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Juliet Ann	Birth	Mar 9, 1811	Jones County, GA			
		Marr.	Nov 1, 1827	Clinton, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Benjamin Verling Iverson	Burial					
	2 Martha Caroline	Birth	Feb 10, 1813	Jones County, GA			
		Marr.	May 1, 1834				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Aug 27, 1884	Atlanta, GA			
	Col. John L. Lewis	Burial					
	3 Mary Franklin	Birth	Mar 4, 1815	Jones County, GA			
		Marr.	Nov 1, 1832	Clinton, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	May 18, 1844	Macon, GA			
	Jesse Franklin Cleveland	Burial					
	4 William Green	Birth	Mar 14, 1817	Jones County, GA			
		Marr.	Jan 7, 1836				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Sept 25, 1846	Macon, GA			
	Mary Ann Calhoun	Burial					
	5 Eliza Cromwell	Birth	Feb 9, 1819	Jones County, GA			
		Marr.	Apr 27, 1837	Macon, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1879				
	Dr. Robert Collins	Burial					
	6 Benjamin Cleveland	Birth	Dec 26, 1820	Jones County, GA			
		Marr.					unm.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Jan 23, 1838	Macon, GA			
		Burial					
	7 Robert Anderson	Birth	Dec 24, 1824	Jones County, GA			killed in
		Marr.					battle; bio
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	June 28, 1862	Malvern Hill, VA			notes
		Burial					below
	8 Elliot Iverson	Birth	Nov 25, 1826	Jones County, GA			unm.
		Marr.					physician
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	July 2, 1853	Macon, GA			
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: Col. Robert Anderson Smith commanded 44th GA Reg; fell while leading reg in charge; gentleman of considerable prominence socially & as soldier; would have been made gen. had he survived a few months longer

From A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Not to be reproduced with fee and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9 Catherine	Birth	Sept 28, 1828	Jones County, GA	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	July 26, 1829	Macon, GA	
		Burial			
	10 Catherine	Birth	Sept 27, 1831	Jones County, GA	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Feb 14, 1833	Macon, GA	
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Verling Iverson **Chart No.**

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Apr 6, 1807	Putnam County, GA			grad U of GA/
Chr'nd					bro. of Judge
Marr.	Nov 1, 1827	Clinton, GA			Alfred Iverson,
Death					US Senator
Burial					

Places of Residence Atlanta, GA

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Juliet Ann Smith

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Mar 9, 1811	Jones County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Smith Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Cleveland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 V. E.	Birth	1836				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	1855				
		Burial					
	2 Infant	Birth					
		Marr.					d. in infancy
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Infant	Birth					
		Marr.					d. in infancy
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 James Smith	Birth	July 8, 1851	Columbus, GA			Atlanta
		Marr.					merchant
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by Liet Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Pyr. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John L. Lewis **Chart No.**

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		Putnam County, GA			Attorney-Gen in GA
Chr'nd					
Marr.	May 1, 1834				
Death	1870				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation lawyer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Caroline Smith

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Feb 10, 1813	Jones County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	Aug 27, 1884	Atlanta, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Smith Mother's Maiden Name Elixa (born) Cleveland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 William S.	Birth	1840				LA Volunteers-CSA; d. on his plantation
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	1878				
		Burial					
	2 Infant	Birth					
		Marr.					d. in infancy
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Infant	Birth					
		Marr.					d. in infancy
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Robert Smith	Birth	Feb 16, 1847				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Dec 9, 1881				
		Burial					
	5 Elixa Elliot	Birth					She was an author.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Harper	Death	Feb 1892				
		Burial					
	6 Mary	Birth					Atlanta-1884
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Warler or Waller	Death					Chicago-1892
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jesse Franklin Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct 25, 1804	Greenville, SC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Nov 1, 1832	Clinton, GA			
Death	June 22, 1841	Charleston, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence Dekalb Dist, GA; Charleston, SC

Occupation merchant/congressman Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jeremiah Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Sarah "Sallie" Vannoy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Franklin Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Mar 4, 1815	Jones County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	May 18, 1844	Macon, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Smith Mother's Maiden Name Eliza (Beth) Cleveland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jesse Franklin	Birth	Nov 15, 1834	Clinton, GA			m2: Susie
		Marr.	Jan 12, 1859	Indian Springs, Butts County, GA			Frances Collier
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Aug 3, 1888	Indian Springs, Butts County, GA			Indian Springs
	Mary Penelope Collier	Burial					Dec 15, 1875
	2 Jeremiah Cap	Birth	Feb 1, 1837	Macon, GA			
		Marr.	Feb 28, 1866	Greenville, SC			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	May 19, 1869	Marietta, Greenville County, SC			
	Elizabeth Maxwell Cleveland	Burial		Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, SC			
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:
Jesse Franklin Cleveland - US Cong 1836-1839

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jesse Franklin Cleveland (p. 1 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Nov 15, 1834	Clinton, GA			Georgetown College; Princeton (NJ) College
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Jan 12, 1859	Indian Springs, Butts County, GA			
Death	Aug 3, 1888	Indian Springs, Butts County, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation lawyer/farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. CSA: Capt. of Montgomery Guards (10th GA Reg.)

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Susie Frances Collier (m. Dec. 15, 1875) (Mary's sister)

His Father Jesse Franklin Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Franklin Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Penelope Collier

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug 10, 1839	Hawkinsville, Pulaski County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	Oct 4, 1873	Indian Springs, Butts County, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Bryan Whitfield Collier Mother's Maiden Name Martha Bryan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jesse Franklin III	Birth	May 25, 1860	Indian Springs, GA			Bio notes on back
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Martha	Birth	May 4, 1862	Indian Springs, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	Sept 27, 1862	Indian Springs, Butts County, GA			
		Burial					
	3 Jeremiah "Jerry"	Birth	Dec 15, 1864	Indian Springs, GA			unm
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	Feb 16, 1888	Indian Springs, GA			
		Burial					
	4 Mary Penelope	Birth	Dec 31, 1866	Indian Springs, GA			unm; ed. @ Greenville Female College; lived in Indian Springs
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Bryan Collier	Birth	Apr 16, 1868	Indian Springs, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	Apr 23, 1868	Indian Springs, GA			
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: Jesse Franklin Cleveland educated @ Furman U. (Greenville, SC) 1880 lived in Greenville to April, 1882; Moody, TX, to 1884; Mexico City, Mexico; teller - cashier National Bank of Greenville; bookkeeper

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jesse Franklin Cleveland (p. 2 of 2) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Nov 1834	Clinton, GA			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Dec 15, 1875	Indian Springs, Butts County, GA			
Death	3 Aug 1888	Indian Springs, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation lawyer/farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. CSA

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Mary Penelope Collier (m. Jan. 12, 1859) (Susie's sister)

His Father Jesse Franklin Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Franklin Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susie Frances Collier

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	April 11, 1853	Indian Springs, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	Oct 19, 1891	Indian Springs, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Bryan Whitfield Collier Mother's Maiden Name Martha Bryan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Lizzie	Birth	Oct 11, 1879	Indian Springs, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	Feb 16, 1890	Indian Springs, GA			
		Burial					
	2 Benjamin	Birth	Jan 3, 1884	Indian Springs, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper and for a free catalog with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jeremiah "Cap" Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Feb 1837	Macon, GA	m. a first cousin
Chr'nd			
Marr.	28 Feb 1866	Christ Episcopal Church, Greenville, SC	
Death	19 May 1869	Greenville, SC	
Burial		Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, SC	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jesse Franklin Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Franklin Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Maxwell Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Feb 1841	Greenville, SC	
Chr'nd			
Death	20 May 1924	Greenville, SC	
Burial		Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, SC	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Harvey Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Louisa Williams

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Robert Benjamin	Birth	28 Sep 1867		
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 Sep 1879		
		Burial		Christ Church Cem., Greenville, SC	
	2	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name _____

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Green Smith **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Mar 14, 1817	Jones County, GA			grad. U of GA
Chr'nd					Leg of GA
Marr.	Jan 7, 1836				Solicitor-Gen
Death	Sept 25, 1846	Macon, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation lawyer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Gen. GA State Militia

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Smith Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Calhoun

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Eliza Cleveland	Birth	Aug 20, 1838	Macon, GA	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Sept 3, 1867		
	Wm. Calloway Cleveland	Burial			
	2 Benjamin Cleveland	Birth	June 3, 1842	Macon, GA	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Margaret Platter	Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form AU81 Family Group Sheet by Heritage Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

6373

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Cleveland Smith **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 3, 1842	Macon, GA			Bio notes
Chr'nd					on back
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Macon, GA; Atlanta, GA

Occupation wholesale grocer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Green Smith Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Calhoun

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Plater

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Nashville, TN

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Cleveland	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Infant	Birth					
		Marr.					d. in
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					infancy
		Burial					
	3 Infant	Birth					
		Marr.					d. in
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					infancy
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband: Benjamin Cleveland Smith grad. Emory College, Oxford, Newton County, GA; private in Army Northern VA under Gen. Robert E. Lee 4 yrs & surrendered at Appomattox, VA; Tinsley Bros. & Co. (wholesale grocers & provision dealers) 1884 (Macon, GA)

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert Collins **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan 5, 1798	Buncombe, County, NC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Apr 27, 1837	Macon, GA			
Death	Mar 12, 1861	Macon, GA			
Burial		Ross Cemetery, Macon, GA			

Places of Residence Macon, GA

Occupation banker, engaged in railrds Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Cromwell Smith 6314

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Feb 9, 1819	Jones County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	1879				
Burial		Ross Cemetery, Macon, GA			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Smith Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Cleveland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Juliet Roberta	Birth	July 4, 1842	Charleston, SC			no children
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Feb 2, 1873	Macon, GA			
	B. B. Lewis	Burial		Ross Cemetery, Macon, GA			
	2 Mary	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 24, 1869	Macon, GA			
		Burial					
	3 Robert	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	before 1885	Macon, GA			
		Burial					
	4 Martha	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	before 1885	Macon, GA			
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

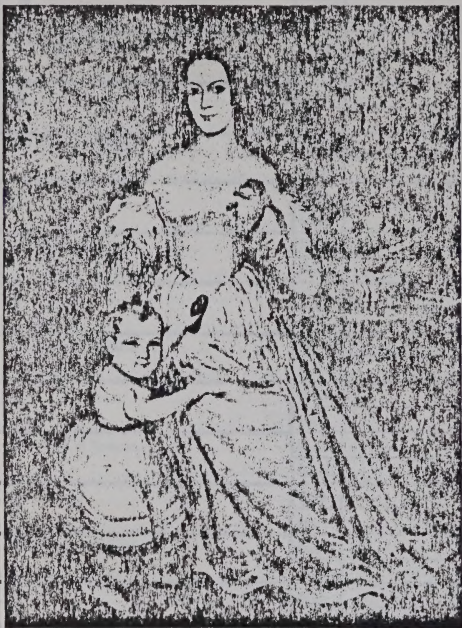
Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex | Children's Names in Full



MRS. ROBERT COLLINS, 1819-187[illegible]

(ELIZA CROMWELL SMITH)

MRS. B. B. LEWIS, 1840-1873

(JULIET COLLINS)

By George Cooke.

Signed "G. Cooke, Macon, Geo. 184[illegible]

Oil on canvas, 48 × 68 inches. 1842

Eliza Cromwell Smith, the daughter of James Smi[th and] his wife, Eliza Cleveland, was born in Jones C[ounty,] Georgia, in 1819. Her father was head of the co[mmis]sioners appointed to lay out the town of Macon, G[eorgia,] and was one of its first lawyers. Her mother w[as the] daughter of Capt. John Cleveland and the grandda[ughter] of Col. Benjamin Cleveland of King's Mountain. Eliza Cromwell Smith was married to Dr. Robert [Collins] in 1837, and the portrait was hung over a mantle [in the] house he had built for his bride in 1838. Dr. Colli[ns was] instrumental in bringing the railroad to Macon, a[s well] as the telegraph. Their daughter, Juliet was b[orn in] Macon in 1840 and was married to B. B. Lewis in [...]. She died childless in 1873. Her father died in 18[..], her mother in 1879. They are all buried in Ros[e Hill] Cemetery in Macon.

The mother is dressed in ivory satin, seated in [a] chair, with red draperies in the background. S[he has] black hair and dark brown eyes. The child is [dressed] in off-white. She has blue eyes and blonde h[air. A] great-great-nephew currently owns the portrait.

Collection: Francis Daly Smith

...ry | Add. info. on Child

Full Name of Spouse

Death

Burial

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Thomas Bonner **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence GA (Morgan County - 1886)

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Cleveland 6096

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					Had 9
Chr'nd					sons -
Death					7 "survived"
Burial					all "respectable"

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Catharine Sloan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William	Birth					Morgan Co., GA;
		Marr.					Homer, LA
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Wyly (Wyley) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Dec 19, 1792	Mecklenburg County, NC			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	c 1780				Divorced
Death	Feb 12, 1851	Blount County, TN			
Burial					

Places of Residence Franklin County, GA

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. Soldier (King's Mt.)

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m. a second time → several more children, living in TN

His Father (Irish) Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Jamima) Jemima Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1765	Orange County, VA, or Culpeper County, VA			
Chr'nd					
Death	1810			LA	
Burial					

Places of Residence moved to LA after m. Daniel Cleveland

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Evangelist Eddards (killed by Indians at Cumberland Gap) 3. Daniel Cleveland

Her Father Col. Benjamin Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name ~~[illegible]~~

Sex	Children's Names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James Rutherford	Birth	June 24, 1782/3	Tugaloo River, SC (or) Blount Co, TN			
		Marr.	June 1, 1802	Pendleton Dist., SC			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Mar 17, 1856	Clarksville, GA			
	Sarah Hawkins Clark	Burial	mar 16, 1854/55	Habersham County, GA			
	2 Elizabeth	Birth	1784				2nd husband:
		Marr.	c1800				John "Jack"
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Hall
	Charles Ingram	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

(3) Jemima Cleveland grew up in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and married James Wyly (Wyley). James was born December 19, 1792, in Iredell County, North Carolina, and died in February 1851 in Blount County, Tennessee. Jemima and James lived for awhile in Franklin County, Georgia, and somewhere in Louisiana since records show that Jemima died there about 1810. James Wyly moved on to Tennessee, married a second time, and had several children living in Tennessee in 1886. Two known children are listed for Jemima and James. James Rutherford Wyly was born June 24, 1782 on the east bank of the Tugaloo River just above the mouth of Chauga Creek. A daughter, Elizabeth, born 1784, married Mr. Ingraham and had daughters Elizabeth, Polly, and Mary Ann. Elizabeth married a second time to John Hall.

Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Burial			

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Form A1R1 Family Group Sheet by the Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Rutherford Wyly **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 24, 1782/3	Tugaloo River, SC, or Blount County, TN			grad Greenville
Chr'nd					County (TN)
Marr.	June 1, 1802	Pendleton Dist, SC			College
Death	Mar 17, 1856	Clarksville, GA (Mar 16, 1854/55)			
Burial		Habersham County, GA			Bio notes on
Places of Residence					back
Occupation		Church Affiliation Baptists		Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JamesWyly Mother's Maiden Name Jemima Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Hawkins Clark

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct 26, 1784	Washington County, TN			
Chr'nd					
Death	June 29, 1860	Clarksville, GA			
Burial		Habersham County, GA			
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Clark Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Sevier (d/o John Sevier - 1st gov of TN)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 William Clark	Birth	Jan 25, 1804	Blount County, TN			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Smith County, TX			
	Amelia Starr	Burial					
	2 Elizabeth Ingram	Birth	Jan 30, 1806	Blount County, TN			Son lived
		Marr.					in Banks
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1889	Banks County, GA			County
	Thomas Kenneth Sparks	Burial		Habron, GA			
	3 Oliver Cromwell	Birth	Jan 31, 1807/8	Blount County, TN	Franklin County, GA		Bio notes
		Marr.	c1828				on back
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 Apr 1893	Franklin County, GA			Wife 2: Martha A Byrd
	Lucy Eddings	Burial		Red Springs Cem			Wife 3: M.C. Mitchell
	4 Robert	Birth	Dec 18, 1809	Blount County, TN			
		Marr.	unm.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Nov 30, 1833	Vicksburg, MS			
		Burial					
	5 Benjamin Cleveland	Birth	Apr 12, 1812 (7, 1813)	Blount County, TN			farmer
		Marr.					(Bio notes
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	June 5, 1885 (Sep 2)	Jacksonville, Calhoun County, AL			on back)
	Ann Maghee McGee	Burial					m. 2 Elsie Snow (7 Feb 1866)
	6 James Rutherford, Jr.	Birth	Jan 14, 1814	Blount County, TN			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Jan 14, 1846 (after)	Union County, GA			
	Ann Horshaw	Burial					
	7 John Harris	Birth	Feb 1, 1816	Blount County, TN			2 sons
		Marr.					4 daughters
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 15, 1886	Atlanta, GA			
	Mary Henrietta Parks	Burial					
	8 Louisiana Jemina	Birth	Sept 24, 1818	Landin or Clarkesville, TN			2 sons
		Marr.	Mar 27, 1837				3 daughters
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	June 27, 1846	Cass (Bartow) County, GA			
	Elijah Bird Byrd	Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9 Walton	Birth	1820	Habersham County, GA	Bio notes below
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse Mary Johnson	Death	Sept. 1854	Bartow County, GA	no children
		Burial			
	10 "Mary Ann" Sabry Minerva	Birth	June 28, 1824	Habersham County, GA	
		Marr.	July 14, 1839	Nauchoochee Valley, Habersham Co., GA	
	Full Name of Spouse John Wm. Henderson Underwood	Death	Feb 25, 1892	Rome, GA	
		Burial			
	11 Sarah Catharine	Birth	July 1, 1826	Habersham County, GA	
		Marr.	1846	Clarksville, TN	3 daughters
	Full Name of Spouse Rev. Wm. Addison Rogers	Death	July, 1886	Yadkin College, Davidson County, NC	
		Burial			
	12 Augustin Clayton	Birth	Aug 30, 1829	Habersham County, GA	
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse Josephine Taylor Hamilton	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Oliver Cromwell Wyly: m. 3 times; of Rabun Gap Junction, Habersham County, GA, in 1886; farmer in Franklin County, GA, 1891; 20 children at least; son B.F. Wyly of Atlanta had 10 sons

Benjamin Cleveland Wyly: lived in Jacksonville, AL; 6 children: one, John M. Wyly of Montgomery, AL (a railroad man)

Sources for Wife:

Dr. Walton Wyly: "popular practicing physician" of Talladega, GA.
His wife, Mary Johnson Wyly: daughter of Col. Linsley & Miss Oglesby Johnson — Johnsons were wealthy & influential; when Walton died, Mary lived in Cartersville, GA

Sources for Children: Gen. James Rutherford Wyly: from 1802 on farm on TN River in Blount County, TN; state commissioner to improve navigation of Savannah & Tugaloo Rivers; served under James & Hezekiah Terrell as sheriff of Franklin County, TN, for 12 years; Capt in regiment of Major Benjamin Cleveland in Creek Indian War, under Gen. John Floyd; fought in battles of Autossee, AL (Nov 29, 1813); Calibbee & Ohtawalla (1812); between 1818 & 1820 moved to Habersham County, GA, on Tugaloo River, opposite Walton's Ford; "planter of good judgmt"; had fine library & was well read

Additional Information:

The Charles Eugene Wright Family

Eugene Wright was born February 2, 1894 to Henry Wright and Mary Vogh Wright in Meridian, Mississippi. His brothers and sisters were: Sevilla Wright; Mary Bell Wright Tinius, operated Starlight Camp; John Wright, teacher; Nina Wright Brown, County Welfare Dept. for many years; and Richard Wright.

Eugene Wright came to Helen, Ga., where he and his father put in the machinery for Byrd Matthews Lumber Company (later Morse Brothers Lumber Company). He was in World War I, serving in Co. A 19th Machine Gun Bu., and was discharged in February 5, 1918.

He married Addie Henderson, daughter of Tom & Zora Connelly Henderson, at Nacoochee. He went to Wilmington, N.C. and did construction work and was later with the State School Building Authority where he built several school buildings in our area.

Gene and Addie Wright had three children:
Charles married Joan Hegasty
Thomas married Jessie Mae Harrell
Martha Jean married Charles Huston
They had eight grandchildren.

Eugene Wright died December 25, 1967 and was buried at Nacoochee Methodist Church Cemetery.

Submitted by: Addie H. Wright

General James Rutherford Wyly

General James Rutherford Wyly; (1782-1855) married grand-daughter of General and Governor John Sevier of Tennessee, who was instrumental in getting road built through Nacoochee Valley. (Letter, Sautee Museum)

Gen. Wyly was owner of several houses for overnight stops of travelers along the Unicoi Turnpike, which also was an Indian trading path before the revolution. James Rutherford Wyly, Jr. married Ann E. Harshaw, daughter of Moses Harshaw of Burke Co. N. C., 1822 to the Valley. (Nacoochee)

His estate settlement lists many mineral (gold) lots "in or near" Nacoochee Valley, (Highway 17), Lands in Habersham, White and Lumpkin Co., more than 20 slaves, some of whom were hired out to work for $10.00 per month, before the War Between the States in White and other counties, as far as Clarke (Athens). (Ga.)

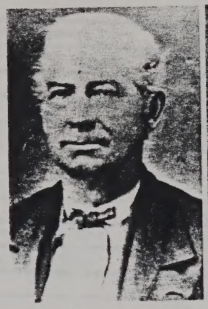
Oliver Cromwell Wyly, son of Gen. J. R. and Sarah Hawkins Clark Wyly, bought the carriage and harness for four horses from Harshaw estate 1859, White Co. (1808-1893)

Harshaw Estate of $49,000.00 depleted after war and freeing of slaves to about $30,000 in land, houses in Clarkesville, and Nacoochee Valley. Oliver Cromwell Wyly married three times, had 23 children.

General Wyly lived at Traveler's Rest (Jarrett Manor): Sold it to Devereaux Jarrett in 1838. (Deeds at Clarkesville) Sold lands in Nacoochee (excepting Indian village) to cousin Gen. Benjamin Cleveland in 1848. (See map Sautee Museum) Kennimer House there now.

Sidney Harshaw had a working gold mine at Blue Ridge. Ga. in 1930's. Documents in Blue Ridge court house.

Submitted by Mrs. Margaret B. (E. Lee) Stephenson



Oliver C. Wyly, 1808-1893, son of J. R. Sr.

Gen. J. R. Wyly, 1782-1855, buried Old Cemetery, Clarkesville, Ga.

Phill Young Family

Melanie Lanette Thomas Young, born March 30, 1952. Daughter of Joe and Lula Thomas, Grandaughter of Joseph and Milbry Thomas, and Homer and Milberry. Melanie attended White County School in Cleveland. She married Phil Young. Melanie is employed at Talon in Cleveland. Phil is employed at Talon in Cleveland. They live in Jennys Cove in White County.

Submitted by: Mr. and Mrs. Michael Thomas

Phil & Melanie Young

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Clark Wyly **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan 25, 1804	Blount County, TN			7 children -
Chr'nd					4 those not
Marr.					listed below
Death		Smith County, TX			lived in
Burial					TX

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Rutherford Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hawkins Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amelia Starr

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					many
Chr'nd					grand-
Death					children
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Robert Fletcher	Birth	after 1829				lawyer/judge
		Marr.					Cherokee Nation
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Benton
		Burial					County, AR
	2 Eliza Hannah	Birth					Wm of
		Marr.					Griffin, GA
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Col. Wm. Thilman Trammell	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form AU80 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Tilman Trammell **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Griffin, GA

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Col.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Hannah Wyly

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Clark Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Amelia Starr

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Augusta Josephine	Birth		GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John William MacWilliams	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Thomas Kenteth Sparks **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Ingram Wyly

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jan 30, 1806	Blount County, TN			
Chr'nd					
Death	1889	Banks County, GA			
Burial		Habron, GA			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Rutherford Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hawkins Clark

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 James R.	Birth					Banks Co. GA
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Mary	Death					
		Burial					
	2 William	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		d. in Civil War			
		Burial					
	3 Elijah	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		d. in Civil War			
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Oliver Cromwell Wyly (p. 1 of 3) **Chart No.** 6366

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan 31, 1807/8	Blount County, TN (Franklin County, GA?			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	c1828				
Death	7 Apr 1893	Franklin County, GA			
Burial		Red Springs Cemetery			

Places of Residence Rabun Gap Junction, Habersham County, GA; Franklin County, GA

Occupation farmer/JP Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2. Martha Adeline Byrd 3. Martha Catharine Mitchell

His Father James Rutherford Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hawkins Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Eddings

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1850				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Newton Clark	Birth	1830				
		Marr.	1849				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1850				
	Malinda Townsend	Burial					
	2 Benjamin Franklin	Birth	1836				
		Marr.	1858				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1 Aug 1925	Comanche, TX			
	Sallie Williams	Burial					
	3 James Allen	Birth	1838				m. 2 ___ Verner
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1923	Oconee County, SC			
	Williams	Burial					
	4 Martha Carolyn	Birth	Apr. 14, 1840				
		Marr.	14 Sep 1859				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Apr 27, 1882	Atlanta, GA			
	Henry Alexander Fuller	Burial		Atlanta, GA			
	5 "Amilia" Sarah Ann	Birth	June 4, 1843				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	May 27, 1920	Atlanta, GA			
	Henry Lamar Smith	Burial		Athens, GA			
	6 "Lou Annis" Louisiana	Birth	Oct. 1844/45				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Apr 1893	Atlanta, GA			
	Colbert Carter	Burial		Athens, GA			
	7 Robert Augustine	Birth	Apr 4, 1847				Wife 2: ___ Franea
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1938				
	Hatchett	Burial		TX			
	8 William Sevier	Birth	Sept 13, 1849				
		Marr.		Erath County, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1942	Selden, TX			
	Mamie Hatchett	Burial		TX			

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name _____

From AUM Family Group Sheet by, the Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Chi
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: justice of the peace; a slaveholder, & even after Civil War a fairly prosperous farmer; census records show him in Habersham County 1830, Cass County 1840, Gordon County 1850, Franklin County 1860.

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Oliver Cromwell Wyly (p. 2 of 3) **Chart No.** 6366

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan 31, 1807/8	Blount County, TN (Franklin County, GA?)			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	c1852				
Death	7 Apr 1893	Franklin County, GA			
Burial		Red Springs Cemetery			

Places of Residence Rabun Gap Junction, Habersham County, GA; Franklin County, GA

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Lucy Eddings 3. Martha Catharine Mitchell

His Father James Rutherford Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hawkins Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Adeline Byrd

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Thomas Byrd	Birth	Aug 28, 1853				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Aug 8, 1927	Richland, SC			
		Burial		Richland, SC			
	2 Mary Alice	Birth	Aug 16, 1855	Habersham County, GA			m. 2 Frank McKinney II
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Mar 3, 1928	Arcadia, GA			
	Harvey Ramply	Burial		Decatur, GA			
	3 Philip May	Birth	1857	Hiwassee, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1857				
		Burial					
	4 Cora A.	Birth	Mar 4, 1859				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 11, 1947	Royston, GA			
	John Ramply	Burial		Royston, GA			
	5 Oliver Cromwell, Jr.	Birth	Sept 24, 1861				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Nov ~~29~~ 30, 1929	Hico, TX			
	Amelia Cromwell	Burial		TX			
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Chil
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Oliver Cromwell Wyly (p. 3 of 3) **Chart No.** 6366

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan 31, 1807/8	Blount County, TN	(Franklin County, GA)		
Chr'nd					
Marr.	c 1864				
Death	7 Apr 1893	Franklin County, GA			
Burial		Red Springs Cemetery			

Places of Residence Rabun Gap Junction, Habersham County, GA; Franklin County, GA

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Lucy Eddings 2. Martha Adeline Byrd

His Father James Rutherford Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hawkins Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Catharine Mitchell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Nov 21, 1840	Franklin County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	Feb 9, 1918	Alvin, TX			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James C. Mitchell Mother's Maiden Name Martha A. Eddins

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Minnie Olivia	Birth	May 26, 1865				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1912				
	Thomas Payne	Burial					
	2 Walter Bolivar	Birth	Feb 25, 1867				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Ida Menerva	Birth	Nov 25, 1868				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John Day/Kay	Burial					
	4 John Eugene	Birth	~~Dec 22~~ Nov 25, 1870				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Annie Clyde	Birth	May ~~25~~ 26, 1873				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Dolph Carey	Burial					
	6 Lenora Estelle	Birth	July 4, 1875	Franklin County, GA			Day from Carnesville, GA
		Marr.	Nov 5, 1892	Carnesville, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Feb 28, 1958	Erath County, TX			
	Hensley David Day Kay	Burial		Earth County, TX			
	7 Hugh Lamar	Birth	July 2, 1878				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Zora Robertson	Burial					
	8 Albert Charles	Birth	July 2, 1878				
		Marr.		Stephenville, TX			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Agnes Hatchett	Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Chu
	9 Myrtle Belle	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	William Hatchett	Burial			
	10 Charles G.	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Carrie Hatchett	Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Newton Clark Wyly **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1830				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1849				
Death	1850				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Oliver Cromwell Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Eddings

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda Townsend

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Homer Virgil Miller	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Franklin Wyly **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1836				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1858				
Death	1 Aug 1925	Comanche, TX			
Burial					

10 Sons of Atlanta

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Oliver Cromwell Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Eddings

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sallie Williams

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Eugene	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Newton	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Chil...
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Allen Wyly

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1838				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1923	Oconee County, SC			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. _____ Williams

His Father Oliver Cromwell Wyly | Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Eddings

Wife's Full Maiden Name _____ Verner

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Chi
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Henry Alexander Fuller **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	14 Sep 1859				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Carolyn Wyly

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Apr 14, 1840				
Chr'nd					
Death	Apr 27, 1882	Atlanta, GA			
Burial		Atlanta, GA			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Oliver Cromwell Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Eddings

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Oliver Clyde	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Henry Walters	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Clarance Paul	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Annie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Henry Lamar Smith **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ann Wyly "Amilia"

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	June 4, 1843				
Chr'nd					
Death	May 27, 1920	Atlanta, GA			
Burial		Athens, GA			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Oliver Cromwell Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Eddings

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Victor Lamar	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Carolyn Johnson	Burial					
	2 Alexander Wyly	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Ida Kendrick	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper, the genealogy magazine with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Alexander Wyly Smith **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry Lamar Smith Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Wyly

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ida Kendrick

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Alexander Wyly, Jr.	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Helen Hill Payne	Burial					
	2 Kendrick	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Esther	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Colbert Carter **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisiana "Lou Annis" Wyly

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct 1844/45				
Chr'nd					
Death	Apr 1893	Atlanta, GA			
Burial		Athens, GA			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Oliver Cromwell Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Eddings

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Florence	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse of Asheville, NC Judge Frank Carter	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of "The Genealogical Helper" and over 400 other products with tips and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Childrens' Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens' Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Ch
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Harvey Ramsly **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Apr 5, 1850	Anderson County, SC			Harvey's
Chr'nd					brother John
Marr.					m. Mary
Death	Nov 28, 1893				Alice's sister
Burial		Carnesville, GA			Cora

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Alice Wyly

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug 16, 1855	Habersham County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Mar 1928	Arcadia, GA			
Burial		Decatur, GA			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. 2. Frank McKinney II
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Oliver Cromwell Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Martha Adeline Byrd

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Mae	Birth	Sept 6, 1883				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Adolph Fricks	Burial					
	2 Nevin	Birth	Aug 16, 1884				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Carl	Birth	July 22, 1886				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Aug 14, 1952				
	Blanche Burguss	Burial		Franklin County, GA			
	4 Reese	Birth	Oct 4, 1890				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Tammie	Birth	Sept 22, 1893				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Earnest Clodfelter	Burial					
	6 Anne	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

From AUM family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Adolph Fricks **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mae Ramply

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Sept 6, 1883				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Harvey Ramply Mother's Maiden Name Mary Alice Wigly

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Louisa	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Stella	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Marguerite	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Melvin	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Roy	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Edwin	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Olin	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Childr
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Carl Ramply **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	July 22, 1886				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	Aug 14, 1952				
Burial		Franklin County, GA			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives (if any) No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Harvey Ramply Mother's Maiden Name Mary Alice Wigly

Wife's Full Maiden Name Blanche Burguss

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Emma Morris	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mark Hopkins Turner	Burial					
	2 Mary Alice	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	William Bryan Lanhardt	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Earnest Clodfelter **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tammie (Tommie?) Ramply

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Sept 22, 1893				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Harvey Ramply Mother's Maiden Name Mary Alice Wyly

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 George	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Carolyn	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name _____

Family Group Sheet © The Publishers, P.O. Box 366, Orem, UT 84057 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Ramply **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cora A. Wyly

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Mar 4, 1859				
Chr'nd					
Death	Oct 11, 1947	Royston, GA			
Burial		Royston, GA			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Oliver Cromwell Wyly | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Adeline Byrd

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Oliver	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Preston	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Luther	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Grady	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Parker	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Harvey	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Madeline	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Icie	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper, a bi-monthly magazine with lits and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Ch
	9 Carrie	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10 Julia	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Cleveland Wyly **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Apr 7/12, 1812/13	Blount County, TN			
Chr'nd					6 Children
Marr.	7 Feb 1860				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Jacksonville, TN

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1. Ann Maghee/McGee

His Father James Rutherford Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hawkins Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elsie Snow

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 John M.	Birth					Montgomery, AL - railroad man
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Ella	Birth		Jacksonville, AL			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Herndon	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Rutherford Wyly, Jr. **Chart No.**

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan 14, 1814	Blount County, TN			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	after Jan 14, 1846	Union County, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Rutherford Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hawkins Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Horshaw

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Atlanta, GA

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Mary Hannah	Birth					of Atlanta
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Verner	Death					
		Burial					
F	2	Birth					d. "after maturity"
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3	Birth					d. "after maturity"
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

From A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John William Henderson Underwood **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Nov 20, 1820	Elbert County, GA			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	July 14, 1839	Nauchoochee Valley, Habersham County, GA			
Death	July 18, 1888	Rome, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Judge Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Judge Wm. Henderson Underwood Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ferrell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sabry Minerva "Mary Ann" Wyly

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	June 28, 1824	Habersham County, GA			renamed Mary Ann in 1832 by her father
Chr'nd					
Death	Feb 25, 1892	Rome, GA			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Rutherford Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hawkins Clark

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Helen Adelaide Josephine	Birth	Jan 6, 184—	Clarkesville, GA			
		Marr.	Dec 20, 1867	Rome, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Albert Mitchell Nevin	Burial					
	2 "Lou" Sarah Louisiana	Birth	Dec 24, 184—	Clarkesville, GA			
		Marr.	Feb 26, 1863	Rome, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Christopher Rowell	Burial					
	3 Florence Wyly	Birth	May 15, 1846	Clarkesville, GA			
		Marr.	June 16, 1867	Rome, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Edmund Madison Eastman	Burial					
	4 Marie Cordelia	Birth	Feb 5	Clarkesville, GA			
		Marr.	Dec 19, 1872				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	David Daniel Plumb	Burial					
	5 Ida Virginia	Birth	May 22, 1851	Rome, GA			
		Marr.	Apr 29, 1872	Rome, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	George Henry Snyder	Burial					
	6 Wilhelmina Bertha	Birth	Feb 8	Rome, GA			educated at Rome Female College
		Marr.	Apr 27, 1892	Rome, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John H. Pitt	Burial					
	7 Rosa Tallulah	Birth	Sept 8, 1856	Rome, GA			
		Marr.	Nov 7, 1878	Rome, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Charles Richard Clark	Burial					
	8 John James	Birth	Apr 4, 1861	Rome, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Sept 1, 1875				
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

From A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper magazine, a fast-paced, full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9 Charles Walton	Birth	Apr 5, 1864	Atlanta, GA	
		Marr.	Feb. 25, 1882		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Martha Jones Moore	Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Albert Mitchell Nevin **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					Bio notes
Chr'nd					on back
Marr.	Dec 20, 1867	Rome, GA			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Rome, GA

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Helen Adelaide Josephine Underwood

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jan. 6, 184—	Clarksville, GA			Bio notes
Chr'nd					on back
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Wm. Henderson Underwood Mother's Maiden Name Sabra Minerva (Mary Ann) Wyly

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ida Clifton	Birth	Dec. 13, 1869				attended
		Marr.					Wesleyan
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Female College
		Burial					Macon, GA (1886)
	2 James Banks Underwood	Birth	Sept, 1873				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary Mitchell	Birth	Sept 16, 1876				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: Either Ida or Mary d. Fall, 1891

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Albert Mitchell Nevin: mayor of Rome, GA, 3 terms; county school commissioner for several yrs — appt by Gov. James M. Smith; clerk of city council 1886; built Nevin Opera House, & other buildings; prominent member of M.E. Church

Sources for Wife:

Helen Adelaide Josephine Underwood Nevin: grad. Cassville, Bartow County, GA, Female College 1857; in 1891 President of Rome Branch of D.A.R.

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Christopher Rowell **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct 13, 18__	Alban Wood, Lauderdale, County, FL			only son
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Feb 26, 1863	Rome, GA			Bio notes
Death					on back
Burial					

Places of Residence Rome, GA

Occupation lawyer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Dr. Neal Rowell Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Cheatam

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Louisiana Underwood

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Dec 24, 184__	Clarkesville, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Wm. Henderson Underwood Mother's Maiden Name Sabry Minerva (Mary Ann) Wyly

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 William Sinclair	Birth	Oct 6, 1864	Clarksville, GA			grad. U. of
		Marr.					the South,
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Sewanee, TN
		Burial					
	2 Mary Wyly	Birth	Oct 27, 1868	Rome, GA			educated
		Marr.					Shorter
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					College
		Burial					
	3 Martha Cheatam	Birth	Dec 22, 1870	Rome, GA			educated
		Marr.					Shorter
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					College
		Burial					
	4 Florence Underwood	Birth	June 26, 1872	Rome, GA			educated
		Marr.					Shorter
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					College
		Burial					
	5 Elizabeth Clifton	Birth	Mar 18, 1874	Rome, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Annie Louise	Birth	July 26, 1876	Rome, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 500, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband: Christopher Rowell: grad. Princeton College, (NJ) in the law course; studied law U of VA

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Edmund Madison Eastman **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 27, 1834	Canton, NY			grad Miamiville, Clermont Co, OH College
Chr'nd					
Marr.	June 16, 1867	Rome, GA			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Rome, GA

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Guy Cuyler Eastman Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Madison Dyer

Wife's Full Maiden Name Florence Wyly Underwood

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 15, 1846	Clarkesville, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Wm. Henderson Underwood Mother's Maiden Name Sabry Minerva (Mary Ann) Wyly

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Zoe Madison	Birth	Apr 19, 1868				grad Rome Female College June 10, 1885
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 John Wm. Underwood	Birth	Sept 19, 1870				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Helen Underwood	Birth	Apr 19, 1872				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Guy Oliver	Birth	May 22, 1876				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ Wife's name _____

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name David Daniel Plumb **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Mar 21, 1848	Augusta, GA			Augusta &
Chr'nd					Port Royal
Marr.	June 16, 1867	Rome, GA			Railroad
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation RR conductor Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2nd wife: Ann Milledge Barnes, d. of John A. Barnes, sister of Hon. George Barnes MC 10th GA Dist 1886

His Father Daniel Berroni Plumb Mother's Maiden Name Ann Smith Hankinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marie Cordelia Underwood

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Feb 5, 1847-1850	Clarkesville, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Wm. Henderson Underwood Mother's Maiden Name Sabry Minerva (Mary Ann) Wyly

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Rosa Milledge	Birth	Oct 27, 1873	Rome, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	J.H. O'Neill	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for catalog with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name George Henry Snyder **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Sept 12, 1838	Dayton, OH			grad Wittenburg College, Springfield, OH
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Apr 29, 1872	Rome, GA			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Rome, GA

Occupation gen. mgr. Springfield Mfg Co Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Simon Snyder Mother's Maiden Name Barbara Leah Ann Share

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ida Virginia Underwood

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 22, 1851	Rome, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Wm. Henderson Underwood Mother's Maiden Name Sabry Minerva (Mary Ann) Wyly

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 John M. Wyly	Birth	Feb 1, 1873	Rome, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 George Henry	Birth	Feb 23, 1876	Rome, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Clifford Shelley	Birth	Mar 13, 1879				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Charles Richard Clark **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	July 24, 1848	Edgefield, SC			educated at Elizabeth, NJ, & Augusta, GA
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Nov 7, 1878	Rome, GA			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence St. Louis, MO (1886)

Occupation merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Mulford Clark Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Elizabeth Butler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosa Tallulah Underwood

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Sept 8, 1856	Rome, GA			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Wm. Henderson Underwood Mother's Maiden Name Sabra Minerva (Mary Ann) Wyly

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Helen Louise	Birth	Dec 1, 1879	Augusta, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	May 12, 1880				
		Burial					
	2 Charles Richard	Birth	Oct 13, 1882	Augusta, GA			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by the Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Charles Walton Underwood **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Apr 5, 1864	Atlanta, GA			U of TN -
Chr'nd					Knoxville, TN;
Marr.	Feb 25, 1882				Eastman's
Death					Bus. College,
Burial					Poughkeepsie, NY

Places of Residence Rome, GA

Occupation broker; commission merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Wm. Henderson Underwood Mother's Maiden Name Sabry Minerva (Mary Ann) Wyly

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Jones Moore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					only daughter
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John C. Moore Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jones

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth	May, 1883	Palatka, FL			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Charles Walton	Birth	Dec, 1884	Rome, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 William Henderson	Birth	Sept, 1886	Rome, GA			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name _____

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Augustin Clayton Wyly **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Aug 30, 1829	Habersham, GA			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Atlanta, GA (1885-1889); Kansas City, MO (1891)

Occupation merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Rutherford Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hawkins Clark

Wife's Full Maiden Name Josephine Taylor Hamilton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					descendant
Chr'nd					of Alexander
Death					Hamilton
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Dr. Thomas Hamilton Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Madeline	Birth		Waco, TX			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Nell I.	Birth					educated in
		Marr.					Baltimore
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					convent/ in
	Montague Gammon	Burial					St. L. convent
m	3 Thomas	Birth	1880				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Charles Ingram **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1770				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	c 1800				
Death	before 1820				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Wyly

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1784				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. 2nd: John "Jack" Hall
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Wyly Mother's Maiden Name Jemima Cleveland

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	2 Polly	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3 Mary Ann	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	James Law	Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: One of Elizabeth Wyly Ingram daughters had a daughter: Mrs. Florida Brown, of Gainesville, GA

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of the Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Law **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1849				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Ingram

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Charles Ingram Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wyly

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Chester Lavinia	Birth	1838				
		Marr.	1854				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Augustin L. Woodliff	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name | Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Augustin L. Woodliff **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1828				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1854				
Death	1904				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Chesten Lavinia Law

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1838				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Law Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Ingram

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Ida	Birth	1856				
		Marr.	1875				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	M. D. Lowe	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name M. D. Lowe

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1855				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1875				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ida Woodliff

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1856				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Augustin L. Woodliff | Mother's Maiden Name Chester Lavinia Law

Sex	Children's Names (Full) (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Ida	Birth		Gadsden, AL			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Horne	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name _____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information: